

F 74  
.L7 L8

Copy 2

# LINCOLN ITAL RECORDS







# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# LINCOLN

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850



PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON MASS.

1908

F74  
L7 L8  
copy 2

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications.*

C. B. TILLINGHAST, FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,  
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, DON GLEASON HILL,  
EDMUND DANA BURBOUR.

*Editor.*

F. APTHORP FOSTER.



**T**HE TOWN OF LINCOLN, Middlesex  
County, was established April 19, 1754, from  
parts of Concord, Lexington and Weston.

---

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov.), 649;  
1776 (Prov.), 775; 1790 (U.S.), 740;  
1800 (U.S.), 756; 1810 (U.S.), 713;  
1820 (U.S.), 706; 1830 (U.S.), 709;  
1840 (U.S.), 686; 1850 (U.S.), 719;  
1855 (State), 721; 1860 (U.S.), 718;  
1865 (State), 711; 1870 (U.S.), 791;  
1875 (State), 834; 1880 (U.S.), 907;  
1885 (State), 901; 1890 (U.S.), 987;  
1895 (State), 1111; 1900 (U.S.), 1127;  
1905 (State) 1122.

## EXPLANATIONS.

1. WHEN places other than Lincoln and Massachusetts are named in the original records they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual may be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original text, or to separate clauses found there—such as the birthplace of parents in late marriage records.



## ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.* — age  
*abt.* — about  
*b.* — born  
*ch.* — child  
*chn.* — children  
*Co.* — county  
*C.R. 1.* — church record, Church of Christ  
*C.R. 2.* — church record, Unitarian Congregational Society  
*d.* — daughter; died; day  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*G.R. 1.* — gravestone record, Old Cemetery  
*G.R. 2.* — gravestone record, Triangle Cemetery  
*G.R. 3.* — gravestone record, New Cemetery  
*h.* — husband  
*hrs.* — hours  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*m.* — married; month  
*min.* — minutes  
*M.R.* — Middlesex County record, East Cambridge  
*P.R. 1.* — private record, from Bible of Mrs. Hannah Flint Brooks, now in the possession of Mr. Wallace and Miss Stella Brooks, of Lincoln  
*P.R. 2.* — private record, from Harrington family Bible, now in the possession of Mr. George F. Harrington, of South Lincoln  
*P.R. 3.* — private record, from Jenkins family Bible, now in the possession of Mr. George F. Harrington, of South Lincoln

- P.R.4. — private record, from Bible of 'Mr. George Nelson, of Lincoln, now in his possession
- P.R.5. — private record, from Bible of Peter Underwood, now in the possession of Mr. Samuel Underwood, of South Sudbury
- P.R.6. — private record, from Weston family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Charles S. Smith, of Lincoln
- P.R.7. — private record, from Wheeler family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Augusta Scripture, of Lincoln
- P.R.8. — private record, from Bible of Mr. Charles S. Wheeler, of Lincoln, now in his possession
- P.R.9. — private record, from Bible of Amos Bemis, now in the possession of Miss Julia Bemis, of Lincoln
- P.R.10. — private record, from Bible of Daniel Weston, now in the possession of Miss Georgiana Weston, of Lincoln
- P.R.11. — private record, from Hoar family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Ellen Swift Campbell, of Lincoln
- P.R.12. — private record, from Bible of Joseph A. Wheeler, now in the possession of Sarah M. Wheeler, of South Lincoln
- P.R.13. — private record, from Bible of James Jones, now in the possession of Mr. Abijah Jones, of South Lincoln
- P.R.14. — private record, from Bible of Mr. George M. Baker, of South Lincoln, now in his possession
- P.R.15. — private record, from Bible of Charles H. Whitney, now in the possession of Mr. Louis A. Whitney, of Kendal Green
- P.R.16. — private record, from family record of Daniel Haynes, now in the possession of Mr. Sherman, of Lincoln

P.R.17. — private record, from family record of Samuel Hartwell, now in the possession of Mrs. Mary A. Rogers, of Cambridge

*prob.* — probably

*rec.* — recorded

*s.* — son

*Sr.* — senior

*w.* — wife; week

*wid.* — widow

*widr.* — widower

*y.* — year

*1st.* — first

*2d.* — second

*3d.* — third



LINCOLN BIRTHS.



# LINCOLN BIRTHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBOT** (see Abbott), Abigail, d. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1795.

Abiel, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1759.

Abiel, s. Asa and Hep[hziba]h, Nov. 26, 1795.

Abigail (see Abigail).

Elizabeth, d. Joseph Jr. and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1778.

Elizabeth [dup. Elizabith] Brooks, d. Asa and Hepsibah [dup. Hepsabah], Sept. 11, 1798. [Elizabeth Brookes, C.R.I.]

Hannah [dup. Hanah], d. Joseph Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Ruth, Apr. 14, 1781.

John, s. Joseph and Ruth, June 20, 1783.

Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 19, 1791.

Mary, d. Ens. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1773.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 14, 1788.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1793.

William, s. Joseph and Ruth, June 5, 1786.

**ABBOTT** (see Abbot), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, July 15, 1765.

Asa, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1768.

Evelina, d. Joseph and Ruth, May 20, 1803.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1757.

Mary, d. Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1801.

Nehem[ia]h, s. Joseph and Hanah, Sept. 27, 1754. [Abbot, C.R.I.]

Samuel, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1798.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 25, 1762.

**ADAMS**, Abel, s. John and Lucy, Mar. 28, 1755.

Abel, s. John and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1757.

Abigail, d. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1753.

Abigail, ch. John Jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C.R.I.

Abigail, d. Joel and Rebecah, bp. Feb. 7, 1779. C.R.I.

Alice, d. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1763.

Alice, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 3, 1771. C.R.I.

Almira, d. Jonas and Dorcas, Feb. 7, 1802.

Amos, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1750.

- ADAMS, Amos, ch. John Jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C.R.I.  
 Amos, s. Joseph and Marcy, bp. Jan. 17, 1790. C.R.I.  
 Andrew, s. James and Deliverance, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Asa, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1759.  
 Asa, ch. John Jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C.R.I.  
 Bettey, d. James and Kezia, Jan. 22, 1757. [Betty, C.R.I.]  
 Bulckley, s. John and Lucy, Mar. 14, 1759. [Bulkley, C.R.I.]  
 Charles, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 8, 1750.  
 Daniel, s. Capt. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 14, 1766.  
 Daniel, s. James and Deliverance, Feb. 20, 1789.  
 Dily, d. James and Deliverance, May 26, 1767. [Dillee, C.R.I.]  
 Dorcas [—], w. Jonas, June 5, 1775. G.R.I.  
 Edward, s. John and Lucy, Mar. 27, 1753. [Addams, C.R.I.]  
 Eli, s. James and Deliverance, Mar. 14, 1770. [Ely, C.R.I.]  
 Elisabeth, d. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 21, 1751.  
 Elisabeth, ch. John Jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C.R.I.  
 Ephraim, s. John and Lucy, Feb. 24, 1765.  
 Ephraim, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C.R.I.  
 Ephriam, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1768. [Ephraim, C.R.I.]  
 Ephriam, s. John and Lucy, Aug. 11, 1769.  
 Hannah Harrington, d. Capt. Bulkley and Anna, May 25, 1802.  
 Harriet, d. Joseph Jr. and w., bp. Dec. 19, 1790. C.R.I.  
 James, s. James and Keziah, Jan. 14, 1759.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1748.  
 John, s. John and Lucy, Apr. 15, 1751.  
 John, ch. John Jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C.R.I.  
 John, s. James and Deliverance, Nov. 13, 1780.  
 John, s. Capt. Bulkley [Bulkely, C.R.I.] and Persis, May 31, 1787.  
 Jonas, s. John and Lucy, June 8, 1772. [[h. Dorcas] G.R.I.]  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 30, 1749.  
 Joseph, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 11, 1758.  
 Joseph, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1766.  
 Joseph, s. James and Deliverance, Nov. 7, 1774. [Addams, C.R.I.]  
 Joseph, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 1, 1775. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. James and Deliverance, June 17, 1778.  
 Joseph, s. James and Deliverance [Deliverance, C.R.I.], May 6, 1784.  
 Judath, d. Joel and Lucy, July 12, 1774. [Judeth, C.R.I.]  
 Kezia, d. James and Kezia, Nov. 6, 1762.  
 Kezia, d. James and Deliverance, Feb. 19, 1773. [Keziah, C.R.I.]  
 Lovey, d. Capt. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 21, 1769.  
 Lovey, d. Dr. Joseph Jr. and Lovey, Sept. 30, 1775. [grand d. [Rev. William Lawrence], C.R.I.]



ADAMS, Lucy, d. John and Lucy, June 2, 1763.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 29, 1747.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 11, 1754.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, July 14, 1758.  
 Mary, d. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 2, 1761.  
 Mary, d. John Jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 3, 1771. C.R.I.  
 Mary Anne, d. Bulkley and w., bp. May 31, 1807. C.R.I.  
 Nancy, d. Capt. Bulkley and Persis, June 13, 1788.  
 Nathan, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 11, 1752. [Addams, C.R.I.]  
 Nathan, s. Josiah and Grace, Sept. 12, 1755.  
 Nathan, s. "Co" Joseph and Mary, Mar. 1, 1760.  
 Nathan, s. Joel and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1777.  
 Pattee, d. Joseph and Mary, July 15, 1763.  
 Persis, d. Capt. Bulkley [Bulkely, C.R.I.] and Persis, Oct. 13, 1785.  
 Polley, d. James and Deliverance, July 9, 1782. [Polly, C.R.I.]  
 Rebecca, d. John and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1767. [Rebeccah, C.R.I.]  
 Rebecca, d. James and Deliverance, Apr. 4, 1776. [Rebeccah, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel, s. James and Deliverance, June 7, 1771. [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 13, 1756.  
 Sarah, d. Joel and Lucy, Apr. 8, 1773.  
 Stephen, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1755.  
 Stephen, ch. John Jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C.R.I.  
 Susan, d. Zabdiel and w., bp. Apr. 14, 1816. C.R.I.  
 Thomas, s. John and Lucy, Mar. 22, 1761.  
 William, s. Jonas and Dorcas, Dec. 29, 1803.

**ALDEN**, Seth, Rev. [h. Mary (Denny)] [h. Persis (Rice)], —  
 [1793]. G.R.2.

William B., s. Rev. S. and M. D., May 16, 1825. G.R.2.

William B., s. Rev. S. and P. R., Dec. 22, 1836. G.R.2.

**ALLEN**, Abby E. [—], w. Rev. S. T., — [1818]. G.R.2.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Eunice, June 26, 1742.

Amos, s. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1781.

Anna, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Sept. 20, 1749.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Nov. 11, 1739.

Benjamin, s. Phinehas and w., bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C.R.I.

Beulah, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Apr. 16, 1737.

Catherine Uphrasia, d. James and Catherine, —.

Charles, s. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1783.

Dolly, d. Phinehas and Abigail, bp. Jan. 27, 1782. C.R.I.

Eunice, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Jan. 28, 1732-3.

Lucy, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Mar. 20, 1753.

ALLEN, Lydia, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Mar. 29, 1735.  
 Mary, d. Benja[*min*] Jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Pattee, d. Benj[*ami*n] Jr. and Aary [*sic*][Mary, C.R.I.], Mar. 12, 1766.  
 Phinnehas, s. Ben[*j*]amin and Eunice, Apr. 6, 1745.  
 Rachel, d. Benjamin and Eunice, June 25, 1747.

AMES (see Eames, Emes), Martha Almira Hayward, d. William and Martha F., June 16, 1833.

William Arnold, s. William and Martha (Forbs), Mar. 11, 1831.

William Arnold, s. William and Martha, Sept. 4, 1835.

BABCOCK, Anna, d. Seth and Deborah, Sept. 7, 1787.

Elizabeth, d. Seth and w., bp. May 16, 1802. C.R.I.

George, s. Seth and Deborah, Dec. 23, 1791.

Isabella, d. Seth and Deborah, Mar. 2, 1796. [Badcok, C.R.I.]

Lucreshe, d. Seth and Deborah, Feb. 2, 1786. [Lucretia Badcok, C.R.I.]

Polly, d. Seth and Deborah, Feb. 8, 1790. [Badcock, C.R.I.]

Rufus, s. Seth and Deborah, Dec. 30, 1793. [Badcock, C.R.I.]

Ruth, d. Seth and Deborah, Dec. 12, 1800.

Seth Jr., s. Seth and Deborah, June 12, 1798. [Badcock, C.R.I.]

BABSON, Anna, d. Theodore and Betsy, Oct. 26, 1801.

Betsey, d. Theodore and Betsey, Apr. 6, 1799.

Samuel, s. Theodore and Betsey, Jan. 16, 1798.

Theodore, s. Theodore and Betsy, Dec. 3, 1803.

BACON (see Bakon), Mary Jane, d. Aaron and Mary, July 1, 1837.

Micah Bent, s. Joseph and w., bp. July 15, 1787. C.R.I.

Norman, "Reputed" s. Norman Bacon and Abigail Dudley, Aug. 20, 1794.

William, s. Joseph and w., bp. Mar. 7, 1784. C.R.I.

BAGG, Ella S., d. Peris M., rail road contractor (b. Springfield), and Sarepta (b. Chester), June 29, 1849.

BAKER, Abigail Prescott, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 13, 1823.

[Abigail Prescott, C.R.I.] [Abigail Prescott, ch. Jacob and Lavina (Minott), P.R.14.]

Abel, s. Jacob Jr. and w., bp. July 14, 1782. C.R.I.

Abigail, d. Charles and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1820.

Abigail (see Abigail).

Amos, s. Jacob and Grace, Apr. 8, 1756.

Amos, s. Amos and Amy, Sept. 21, 1799.

Charles, s. Jacob and w., bp. June 17, 1787. C.R.I.

Eliz[abet]h, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abet]h [Elizabeth (Taylor), P.R.14.], Apr. 4, 1779.

- BAKER, Elizabeth Tailor, d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 20, 1821.  
[Elizabeth Taylor, C.R.I.] [Elizabeth Taylor, ch. Jacob and Lavina (Minott), P.R.14.]
- George Minott, s. Jacob and Mary [Lavina (Minott), P.R.14.], Apr. 24, 1826.
- Grace, d. Jacob and Grace, Mar. 26, 1754.
- Grace Billing, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth [Elizabeth (Taylor), P.R.14.], Sept. 16, 1787.
- Jacob, s. Jacob Jr. and w., bp. Feb. 24, 1771. C.R.I.
- Jacob, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abet]h [Elizabeth (Taylor), P.R.14.], Nov. 2, 1784.
- Jahleel, s. Amos and w., bp. Nov. 8, 1789. C.R.I.
- Jame, s. Amos and Ama, Apr. 11, 1796. [James, C.R.I.]
- James, s. Jacob and Grace, Sept. 20, 1749.
- Jathleel, s. Amos and Ame, Oct. 13, 1789.
- Lucrecia, d. Amos and Ama, Sept. 20, 1794. [Lucretia, C.R.I.]
- Lucy, d. Amos and Ame, Apr. 13, 1788. [w. John Sherman, G.R.2.]
- Marcy, d. Jacob and w., bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C.R.I.
- Martha, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 14, 1817. [ch. Jacob and Lavina (Minott), in Waltham, P.R.14.]
- Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliz[abet]h [Elizabeth (Taylor), P.R.14.], Mar. 4, 1782.
- Mary Catherine, d. James, farmer, and Mary, Dec. 25, 1848.
- Mary Minott, d. Jacob [and Mary], July 11, 1819. [Mary Minot, C.R.I.] [Mary Minott, ch. Jacob and Lavina (Minott), P.R.14.]
- Mary Prescott, s. Amos and Ame, Nov. 11, 1786. [Mary Prescott, C.R.I.]
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Nancy, d. Jacob and w., bp. Aug. 7, 1785. C.R.I.
- Nathaniel [h. Elizabeth (Taylor)], June —, 1746. P.R.14.
- Nath[anie]l Jr., ch. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Taylor), Apr. 13, 1777. P.R.14.
- Nathaniel, s. Amos and Ama, Dec. 30, 1791.
- Salley, d. Jacob Jr. and w., bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C.R.I.
- Samuel, s. Jacob and Grace, Feb. 22, 1752.
- Sukey, d. Jacob and w., bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C.R.I.
- BAKON** (see Bacon), Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eunice, bp. May 8, 1774. C.R.I.
- Rebecah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eunice, bp. May 8, 1774. C.R.I.
- BALLARD**, ———, s. Leander, cordwainer, Jan. 27, 1845.
- BARRET**, Sarah, d. Nethaniel, bp. Aug. 26, 1764, "at a New Plantation Called No. 1." C.R.I.

- BEAN**, Ephriam Whitman, s. Elias and Lucinda P., May 28, 1836.  
 George H. [h. Elizabeth L. (Brown)], Aug. 17, 1835. G.R.2.  
 Louisa Almira, d. Elias and Sucinda [Lucinda] (Porter), June 23, 1834.
- BEMIS**, Abraham, s. Joel and Betsey, Feb. 3, 1786.  
 Almyra, d. Jonas and Tabitha, Mar. 24, 1793.  
 Alpheus, s. Phinihas and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1804.  
 Amos, s. Amos and Susanna, Nov. 4, 1801. [[h. Lucy (Wheeler)] G.R.2.] [[s. Amos and Susan (Fiske)] P.R.9.]  
 Betsey, d. Joel and Betsey, May 18, 1788.  
 Betsey, d. Phinihas and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1798.  
 Caroline, [twin] d. Amos and Susanna, June 6, 1804.  
 Charles Edward, s. Francis Sumner and Martha A., May 24, 1839.  
 Charlotte, [twin] d. Amos and Susanna, June 6, 1804.  
 Charlotte, d. Amos and Susanna, July 13, 1806.  
 Charlotte, w. Abel Wheeler, — [1806]. G.R.3.  
 Daniel, s. Joel and Betsy, June 28, 1796.  
 Deborah Patye, d. Phinihas and Betsey, May 21, 1802.  
 Edwin [ch. Amos and Lucy], —, 1840. G.R.2. [ch. Amos and Lucy (Wheeler), Jan. 21, P.R.9.]  
 Eliza; d. Amos and w., bp. Aug. 5, 1798. C.R.1.  
 Ellen, d. Amos (Bemes) and Susanna, May 1, 1816. [[w. ——— Prentis] G.R.3.]  
 Ellen Frances, d. Amos and Lucy, Nov. 30 [dup. Nov. 28], 1831. [ch. Amos and Lucy (Wheeler), Nov. 28, P.R.9.]  
 Ellen Frances, d. A. and w., bp. Apr. 16, 1835. C.R.1.  
 Ellen Mariah, d. Francis S., farmer, and Martha Ann, June 27, 1845.  
 Emaline Phedora, d. Jonas and Tabithy, Nov. 6, 1814.  
 Emory, s. Jonas and Tabitha, June 30, 1801.  
 Ezekiel Cooper, s. Jonas and Tabitha, Nov. 22, 1794.  
 Francis Sumner, s. Amos and Susanna, Jan. 27, 1812.  
 George Francis, s. Amos and Susanna, July 19, 1809. [George Franklin, C.R.1.]  
 George Francis, s. Amos and Lucy, Jan. —, 1840.  
 George Henry, s. Francis S. and Martha Ann, June 29, 1837.  
 Isaac Parkhurst, s. Joel and Betsy, Jan. 21, 1801.  
 James Henry Buchanan, s. Jonas and Joanna (Gibbs), Feb. 12, 1824.  
 Joel Jr., s. Joel and Betsy, July 21, 1794.  
 John Percival, s. F. Sumner and Martha, June —, 1841.  
 Jonas, s. Jonas and Tabitha, July 30, 1796.

- BEMIS, Jonathan, s. Amos and Susanna, June 30, 1794.  
 Juli Ann, d. A. and w., bp. Apr. 16, 1835. C.R.1.  
 Julia Ann, d. Amos Jr. and Lucy [Lucy (Wheeler), P.R.9.], Oct. 13, 1828.  
 Levina, d. Jonas and Tabitha, July 17, 1798.  
 Louisa Jane, d. Jonas and Tabitha, Dec. 2, 1805.  
 Luis, s. Jonas and Tabitha, Dec. 18, 1802.  
 Maria, d. Amos and Susanna, July 11, 1792. [w. William Hoar Pierce, G.R.1.]  
 Mary Evans, d. Phinihas and Betsey, Apr. 13, 1800.  
 Mary Gove, d. Jonas and Tabitha [dup. Tabithy], Dec. 14, 1810.  
 Ruth French, d. Joel and Betsy, June 6, 1798.  
 Sam[ue]l Gove, s. Jonas and Tabithy, June 14, 1808.  
 Susanna, d. Joel and Betsy, Apr. 5, 1792.  
 Susanna, d. Amos and Susanna, July 11, 1796.  
 Theadore Francis, s. Francis Sumner and Martha Ann, May 3, 1835.
- BENJAMIN**, Anne Maria, d. Thomas and w., bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C.R.1.  
 Betsey, — [1800]. G.R.3.  
 Charles William, s. W[illia]m O., miller, and Susan C. (b. Malden), Sept. 3, 1848.  
 Daniel Stone, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1823.  
 Hannah Matilda, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1819.  
 Lucretia, d. Abijah and Ann Maria, Aug. 5, 1835.  
 Mary Ann, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1829.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Abijah and Ann Maria, Aug. 2, 1833.  
 Thomas Lovel, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1825.  
 William [h. Hannah (Estabrooks)], —, 1791. G.R.2.  
 William Oliver, s. William and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1821.
- BENNEY** (see Binney), Elesibeth, d. John and Elesibeth, June 21, 1756. [Elizabeth Binney, C.R.1.]  
 Nabby, d. John and Dinah, Aug. 11, 1763. [Nabbe Binney, C.R.1.]
- BIGELOW**, Alonzo Merrill, s. William H. and Rebecca, Nov. 18, 1836.  
 Harriet [? m.] [July —, 1802]. G.R.2.
- BILLING** (see Billings), Abel, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1757.  
 Abel, s. Joseph and w., bp. Aug. 23, 1778. C.R.1.  
 Abigial, d. Daniel Jr. and Anna, Jan. 14, 1776.  
 Abijah Munroe, s. Daniel and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1797.

- BILLING, Anna, d. Daniel Jr. and Anna, Jan. 1, 1772.  
 Anna, d. Timothy Jr. and Anna, Oct. 31, 1776.  
 Azubah, d. John and Hannah, May 28, 1761.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1753.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph Jr. and Patty, Mar. 11, 1784.  
 Benjamin Allen, s. Daniel and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1799.  
 Betty, d. Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 19, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Bulah, d. Joseph Jr. and Patty, Oct. 13, 1785.  
 Caleb, s. Joseph Jr. and Patty, Mar. 5, 1788.  
 Charles, s. Daniel and Lydia, May 12, 1790.  
 Cilba, d. Joseph Jr. and Patty, Oct. 14, 1798.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1779.  
 Edmund, s. Daniel and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1792.  
 Elezabeth, d. Daniel Jr. and Anna, Oct. 20, 1773. [Elizabeth, d. Daniell Jr. and w., C.R.I.]  
 Elisha Smith, s. Jonathan Brooks [Jona[than] Brookes, C.R.I.], Dec. 20, 1797.  
 Elizabeth, d. Dan[ie]ll and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1754.  
 Elizabeth (see Elezabeth).  
 Elizabeth, d. Timothy Jr. and Anna, Feb. 19, 1779. [Elisabeth, C.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph Jr. and Patty, Feb. 25, 1801.  
 Ephraim, s. Timothy and Anna, Sept. 1, 1790.  
 Eunice, d. Joseph Jr. and Patty, Aug. 19, 1796.  
 Hannah, d. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 25, 1766.  
 Israel, s. Nath[a]n and Mary, Mar. 28, 1759.  
 James, s. Isaac and Elisabeth [s. Isace and Elizabeth, C.R.I.], Dec. 6, 1756.  
 James, s. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 26, 1768.  
 James, s. Daniel and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1786.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1755.  
 John, s. Joseph and Beulah, May 11, 1764.  
 John, s. Joseph and Beulah, July 5, 1766.  
 John, s. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 3, 1772.  
 John, s. Daniel and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1783.  
 John, s. Joseph Jr. and Patty, Sept. 21, 1794.  
 John Dennis, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1805.  
 Jonas, s. Joseph and Bulah [Buelah, C.R.I.], May 16, 1768.  
 Jonathan Brooks, s. Timothy Jr. and Anna, July 31, 1772.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Beulah [Bulah, C.R.I.], Jan. 21, 1762.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Patty, July 15, 1803.  
 Lucy, d. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 30, 1774.  
 Lydia, d. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 19, 1776.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, May 2, 1794.

BILLING, Martha, d. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 25, 1783.  
 Mary, d. Joseph Jr. and Patty, Apr. 29, 1790.  
 Milley, d. Daniel and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1788.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 18, 1762.  
 Phinehas, s. Joseph and Bulah, Dec. 23, 1773.  
 Rebekah, d. Daniel and Ludia, Oct. 31, 1781.  
 Rebekah, d. Joseph Jr. and Patty, July 10, 1792.  
 Rufus, s. Jonathan B. and w., bp. Aug. 31, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Timothy and Anna, Aug. 30, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 2, 1764.  
 Solomon, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1759.  
 Stephen, s. Nothan and Mary, Sept. 6, 1778.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy Jr. and Anna, Dec. 31, 1774.  
 Timothy Stone, s. Timothy and Anna, Oct. 28, 1792.  
 William Pritchard, s. John and w., bp. July 20, 1810. C.R.I.  
 [Billings, b. July 12, C.R.2.]  
 Zibiah, d. John and w., bp. May 31, 1761. C.R.I.

**BILLINGS** (see Billing), Anna, d. Timothy and w., bp. Dec. 7, 1783. C.R.I.

George, s. Nathan Jr. and w., bp. Feb. 16, 1794. C.R.I.  
 Lydia [———], w. John, — [1768]. G.R.2.  
 Lydia Felton, d. John and Lidia, Apr. 13, 1801. [Billing, C.R.I.]  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 9, 1761.  
 Mary, d. John and Lydia, June 4, 1803. [Billing, C.R.I.]  
 Molley, d. Isaac and Elesibeth, Sept. 3, 1758.

**BINNEY** (see Benney), David, s. John and w., bp. July 1, 1770. C.R.I.

John, s. John and w., bp. June 2, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. John and Dinah, Sept. 24, 1759.  
 Mary Spencer, d. Rev. Amos and Caroline, June 19, 1834.  
 Moses, s. John and Dinah, Sept. 15, 1761.

**BLANCHARD**, Henry, s. William and Abagal, May 31, 1835.  
 John, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, May 9, 1755.

**BLUNDON**, Salla, d. ——— Blundon and Susanna Gage, Dec. —, 1779.

**BOMAN** (see Bowman), Edmond, s. Edmond and Esther, Dec. 1, 1768. [Edmund Bowman, s. Edmund and Lydia, C.R.I.]  
 Rhoda, [twin] d. Edmond and Esthar, Sept. 22, 1771. [Bowman, twin ch. Ednand and Ester, C.R.I.]  
 Thaddeus, [twin] s. Edmond and Esther, Sept. 22, 1771. [Bowman, twin ch. Ednand and Ester, C.R.I.]

**BOND**, Anna, d. W[illia]m and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1764.

Jonas, s. W[illia]m and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1760.

Lucy, d. W[illia]m and Lydia, bp. July 19, 1767. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. W[illia]m and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1762.

Polley, d. William and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1756.

Polley, ch. W[illia]m and Lydia, bp. May 7, 1758. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. William and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1757. [Samuell, C.R.I.]

William, s. W[illia]m and Lydia, July 31, 1761.

**BOWEN**, Nathan, s. Nathan and Lydia, Oct. —, 1793.

**BOWMAN** (see Boman), Edmund, s. Edmund, bp. Aug. 24, 1760. C.R.I.

Esther, d. Edm[on]d and Eunice, Sept. 22, 1786.

Phebe, d. Edmond [Edmund, C.R.I.] (Boman) and Esther, Sept. 24, 1773.

Rebeccah, d. Edmond and Esther, Aug. 27, 1766.

Ruthe, d. Edmond and Eunice, Feb. 5, 1783.

Sarah, d. Edmund and Es[t]her, bp. May 13, [17]64. C.R.I.

Sybil Roper, d. Edmond [Edmund, C.R.I.] and Esther, Aug. 10, 1776.

**BRIGHAM**, Eliza [w. Charles Henry Whitney], Oct. 7, 1826, in Concord. P.R.15.

**BROOKS**, Aaron, s. Aaron and Mary, Jan. 10, 1765.

Aaron [h. Lydia] [Sept. —, 1794]. G.R.2.

Abel, s. Joshua and w., bp. June 17, 1759. C.R.I.

Abel, s. Abel and Elizabith, Aug. 9, 1788.

Abner, s. Eph[rai]m and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1760.

Abner, s. Levi and Lydia, July 12, 1800. [Brookes, C.R.I.] [Brooks, P.R.I.]

Abraham (Broo[torn]), s. James, bp. Aug. 25 [1751]. C.R.I.

Albut Sumner, s. Increase and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1827. [Alfred Sumner, C.R.I.] [Albert Sumner, ch. Increase and Hannah (Flint), P.R.I.]

Almira, d. Capt. Joshua and Sally, Sept. 14, 1805.

Almira (see Elmira).

Andrew Bigelow, s. Aaron and Lydia, May 30, 1830. [ch. Aaron and Lydia (sister of Increase), May 31, P.R.I.]

Anna, d. Job, bp. Jan. 20, 1750. C.R.I.

Asa, Capt. [h. Rebecca], — [1800]. G.R.2.

Asa, s. Alfred and Roxa, Aug. 25, 1824.

Augustus Webster, s. Aaron and Lydia [(sister of Increase) P.R.I.], Oct. 24, 1831.

Bathsheba [—] [w. Daniel], Jan. 12, 1767. G.R.2.



- BROOKS, Benjamin, s. Ephraim and Sarah, June 15, 1756.  
 Bethsheba, d. Dea. Daniel and Bethsheba, Feb. 18, 1789.  
 Betty, d. Noah and Elisebeth, Nov. 22, 1761.  
 Charles, s. Ens. Joshua and Martha, July 9, 1787. [Brookes,  
 s. Joshua Jr. and w., C.R.I.]  
 Charles Clinton, s. Increase and Hannah [Hannah (Flint), P.R.I.],  
 Jan. 27, 1829.  
 Charles Thomas, s. Thomas and S. D., bp. June 2, 1844. C.R.I.  
 Cyrus (see Siras).  
 Daniel, s. John and Lucy, Sept. 6, 1764. [[h. Bathsheba] G.R.2.]  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Bathsheba, Dec. 22, 1786.  
 Deborah, d. Dea. Joshua (Brook) Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1764.  
 Dorothy, [twin] d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1772.  
 [Dorathy, C.R.I.]  
 Edward Livingston, ch. Aaron and Lydia (sister of Increase),  
 Aug. —, 1835. P.R.I.  
 Eleazar, s. Hon. Eleaz[e]r and Elizabeth, July 10, 1778. [Eliazar,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Elesabeth, d. Timo[thy] and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1766. [Elizabeth,  
 d. Timo[thy] and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7 [sic], C.R.I.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1758.  
 Eliza [——] [w. Job], Jan. 21, 1803. G.R.2.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Lucy, May 26, 1748.  
 Elizabeth (see Elesabeth, Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth, d. Hon. Eleazar and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1780.  
 Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Lucinda, Jan. 29, 1804.  
 Elmira, d. Joseph and Sally, bp. Jan. 8, 1809. C.R.I.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, [17]53. C.R.I.  
 Francis Dana, s. Levi and Lydia, June 1, 1805. [[h. Susan  
 (Fisk)] G.R.2.]  
 Franklin, s. Capt. Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1807. [Dec. 22,  
 1809, G.R.I.]  
 Franklin, s. Joshua and Sally, bp. Jan. 8, 1809. C.R.I.  
 George F., s. Isaac and Sarah D., June 27, 1828.  
 George M., s. Capt. Joshua and Salley, Aug. 15, 1803.  
 George Minott, s. Joshua and Sally, bp. Jan. 8, 1809. C.R.I.  
 Grosvenor, s. Dea. Daniel and Bathsheba, May 12, 1799.  
 Hannah, d. Joshua Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1748.  
 Hannah, d. John and Lucy, Jan. 11, 1755.  
 Hannah, d. Aaron and Mary, July 7, 1761.  
 Hannah, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1775.  
 Hannah Maria, d. Increase and Hannah [Hannah (Flint), P.R.I.],  
 Aug. 25, 1830.  
 Hephzibah, d. Joshua Jr. and Hannah, Apr 19, 1753.

- BROOKS, Hepzibah Stone, d. Levi and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1801.  
 [Brookes, C.R.I.] [Hephzibah Stone Brooks, P.R.I.]
- Hepzibath, d. Ephriam and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1768. [Hephthzibah, d. Ephraim and w., C.R.I.]
- Hiram, s. Capt. Joshua and Salley, Aug. 27, 1801.
- Hiram, s. Joshua and Sally, bp. Jan. 8, 1809. C.R.I.
- Humphry, s. Joshua Jr. and Matha, July 14, 1782. [Humphrey Brookes, C.R.I.] [Humphrey Brooks, G.R.I.]
- Increase, s. Levi and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1798. [Brookes, C.R.I.] [Brooks [h. Hannah (Flint)], G.R.2.] [Brooks, P.R.I.]
- Isaac, s. Capt. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1794.
- Isaac, s. Joshua and Sally, bp. Jan. 8, 1809. C.R.I.
- Jacob, s. Timothy and Elizebeth, Dec. 29, 1770.
- Job, s. John and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1757.
- Job [h. Eliza], Mar. 31, 1800. G.R.2.
- Joel, s. Amos and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1761.
- John, s. John and Lucy, May 19, 1750.
- John, s. Dea. Joshua and Hannah, May 19, 1771.
- Jonas, s. Joshua (Brook) Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1761.
- Jonathan, s. Aaron and Mary, Oct. 21, 1770.
- Jonathan Aderson, s. Alfred and Roxa, Sept. 1, 1822.
- Joseph, s. Aaron and Mary, Dec. 17, 1773.
- Joshua, Dea., Jan. 9, 1721. G.R.I.
- Joshua, s. Joshua Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1755.
- Joshua 3d, s. Joshua Jr. and Martha, Oct. 9, 1780.
- Joshua, s. Isaac and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1832.
- Joshua F., s. Isaac and Sarah D., June 14, 1829.
- Levi, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1762. [—, 1763, P.R.I.]
- Levi, s. Levi and Lydia, July 19, 1796. [Levi Jr., P.R.I.]
- Levi Francis, ch. Aaron and Lydia (sister of Increase), May 6, 1823. P.R.I.
- Lewis, s. Capt. Daniel and Bathsheba, June 2, 1802.
- Lois, d. John and Lucy, July 21, 1759.
- Lucinda [—], w. Timothy, — [1778]. G.R.2.
- Lucinda, d. Timothy Jr. and Lucinda, Nov. 27, 1800. [Lucenda Brookes, C.R.I.]
- Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1746.
- Lucy, d. Eph[rai]m [dup. Ephriam] and Sarah, Sept. 22 [dup. Sept. 21], 1766.
- Lucy Hoar, d. Dea. Daniel and Bathsheba, Sept. 7, 1796.
- Lucy Hosmer, d. Timo[th]y and Lucinda, Dec. 18, 1805.
- Lydia, d. Joshua Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1750.
- Lydia, d. Amos and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1755.
- Lydia, d. Noah and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1775.

- BROOKS, Lydia, d. Levi and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1794. [Brookes, C.R.I.] [Brooks, P.R.I.]
- Martha, [twin] d. Ephraim (Brook) and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1764.
- Martha L., d. Francis D. and Susan, Sept. 6, 1840. [Martha Susannah, C.R.I.] [Martha Susanna, P.R.I.]
- Mary, [twin] d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1772.
- Mary [———], w. Aaron of Ringe, N.H. [July —, 1777]. G.R.2.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Increase and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1836. [Mary Elisabeth, ch. Increase and Hannah (Flint), P.R.I.]
- Mary Frances, d. Isaac and Sarah, July 22, 1834.
- Mary Stone, d. Thomas and Sally, Dec. 6, 1814.
- Mellacent, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1770. [Melissent, d. Ephraim and w., C.R.I.]
- Molley, d. Aaron and Mary, Oct. 31, 1756. [Molly, C.R.I.]
- Nathan, s. Ens. Joshua and Martha, Oct. 18, 1785. [Brookes, C.R.I.]
- Noah, s. Noah and Elizebeth (Broks), Apr. 4, 1770.
- Pattee, d. John and Lucy, July 25, 1761.
- Patty, d. Ens. Joshua and Martha, Mar. 11, 1789. [Brookes, d. Joshua Jr. and w., C.R.I.]
- Phebe, d. Dea. Joshua Jr. and Hannah, July 22, 1766.
- Prudence, d. Jams, bp. June 1, 1750. C.R.I.
- Rebecca [———], w. Asa, — [1804]. G.R.2.
- Rebeckah, d. Noah and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1765.
- Rebekah, d. Timo[thy] and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1764. [Rebeccah, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
- Ruth, d. Noah and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1767.
- Samuel, [twin] s. Ephraim and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1764. [Samuell, C.R.I.]
- Samuel, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1773.
- Sarah, d. John and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1752.
- Sarah, d. Ephr[ai]m and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1754.
- Sarah, d. Dea. Joshua and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1768. [Broks, C.R.I.]
- Sarah [———], w. Joshua Esq. [Dec. —, 1769]. G.R.I.
- Sarah, d. Capt. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1796.
- Sarah, d. Joshua and Sally, bp. Jan. 8, 1809. C.R.I.
- Sarah Louera, d. Increase and Hannah, July 24, 1832. [Sarah Louesa, C.R.I.] [Sarah Louesa, ch. Increase and Hannah (Flint), P.R.I.]
- Silience, d. John and Lucy, Mar. 13, 1767.
- Siras, s. Noah and Dolley, June 1, 1798. [Cyrus Brookes, C.R.I.]
- Stephen, s. Amos, bp. Aug. 2, 1752. C.R.I.
- Stephen, s. Aaron and Mary, Mar. 22, 1759.
- Susan, d. Joshua and Sally, bp. Jan. 8, 1809. C.R.I.

- BROOKS, Susan D. [—], w. Thomas [Jan. —, 1807]. G.R.2.  
 Thaddeus, s. Amos and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1758.  
 Thomas, s. Aaron and Mary, June 9, 1767.  
 Thomas [h. Susan D.], Oct. 28, 1816. G.R.2.  
 Thomas Jefferson, s. Capt. Daniel and Bathsheba, Dec. 29, 1805.  
 Timo[thy], s. Timo[thy] and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, C.R.1.], May 27, 1763.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, Nov. 26, 1768. [[h. Lucinda] G.R.2.]  
 Tryphena, d. Dea. Daniel and Bathsheba, Aug. 11, 1794. [[w. Cyrus Smith] G.R.2.]  
 Tryphena Meriam, d. Job and w. dec'd, bp. Apr. 5, 1807. C.R.1.  
 William, s. Joshua Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1757.  
 William, s. Joshua Jr. and Matha, Dec. 3, 1783.
- BROWN**, Aaron (see Aron).  
 Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1759.  
 Abigail, d. Ephraim and Eliza[beth], July 9, 1790.  
 Abigail, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1793.  
 Abigail, d. Parker M., farmer, and Mary L. (b. Westford), Sept. 19, 1849.  
 Abigail H. [—], w. Cyrus, — [1806]. G.R.2.  
 Abigail Heywood, d. Cyrus and Abigail, May 11, 1828.  
 Abijah, s. Elias and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1772.  
 Albion Nichols, s. Parker M., farmer, and Mary L. (b. Westford), May 10, 1847.  
 Aron, s. Aron and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1774. [Aaron, s. Aaron and w., C.R.1.]  
 Benj[a]m[in], s. Timo[thy] and Rebeckah, Mar. 10, 1753.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Nathan and Betsey, Dec. 1, 1820.  
 Betsy, d. Ephraim and Eliz[abet]h, Nov. 2, 1783. [Betsey, C.R.1.]  
 Charles Edwin, s. Charles, farmer, and Elvira, Oct. 23, 1846.  
 Cynthia, d. Eph[rai]m and Elizabeth, May 17, 1798. [Cynthia, C.R.1.]  
 Cyrus, s. Timothy and Hanah, July 2, 1788. [s. Timothy and Hannah L. [h. Abigail H.], G.R.2.]  
 Daniel, s. Nathan Jr. and Rebekah [dup. crossed out, Rebecca] [Rebecca, C.R.1.], Sept. 13, 1757.  
 Desire, d. Joseph [Joseph Jr., C.R.1.] and Desire, June 10, 1756.  
 Elijah, twin s. Timothy and Rebeca, Mar. 9, 1757. C.R.1.  
 Elijah, s. Timothy and Rebeckah [Rebecca, C.R.1.], June 22, 1759.  
 Elizabeth, d. Nathan Jr. and Rebeccah, bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth L., w. George H. Bean, Sept. 22, 1832. G.R.2.  
 Elizabeth Lee, d. Cyrus and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1832.

BROWN, Elmira Frances, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1821.  
Elvira Hamlet, d. Charles, farmer, and Elvira, June 26, 1845.

Emily Francis, d. Charles, farmer (b. Boston), and Elvira (b. Charlestown), July 1, 1849.

Ephraim, s. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1756.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Eliz[abet]h, Jan. 14, 1788.

Eunice, d. Nathan and Rebecca [Rebeccah, C.R.I.], Feb. 13, 1761.

George, twin s. Timothy and Rebeca, Mar. 9, 1757. C.R.I.

George, s. Timo[thy] and Rebeckah [Rebecca, C.R.I.], May 11, 1758.

Hannah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1776.

Hannah Lee, d. Cyrus [and] Abigail, Jan. 16, 1830.

Henry Augustus, s. Nathan and Betsey, June 10, 1819.

Isaac, s. Timothy and Hannah [second s. Timothy and Hannah L., G.R.2.], Mar. 20, 1781.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 3, 1752. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Desire, Mar. 3, 1755.

Joseph, s. Eph[rai]m and Eliza[beth], Mar. 5, 1796.

Josiah, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1754.

Josiah, s. Elias and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1770.

Josiah, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1801.

Kezia, d. Timo[thy] dec'd and Rebeca, bp. Mar. 5, 1769. C.R.I.

Lucy, d. Nathan [Nathan Jr., C.R.I.] and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1775.

Lucy, d. Nath[a]n and Lucy, July 19, 1781.

Lydia, d. Nathan and Rebecca [Rebeccah, C.R.I.], Nov. 12, 1763.

Maria Everett, d. Cyrus and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1835.

Mary, d. Timo[thy] and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1760.

Mary, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1803.

Mary Caroline, d. Francis C., carpenter (b. Boston), and Sarah A., Aug. 3, 1848.

Nathan, s. Nathan Jr. and Rebeccah [Rebecca, C.R.I.], Apr. 16, 1755.

Nathan, s. Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1784.

Parker Mudge, s. Ephraim and Abigail [dup. Eliz[abe]th], Oct. 19, 1818.

Phebe, d. Joseph [and] Abigail, Dec. 10, 1762.

Rebecca, d. Nath[a]n and Lucy, July 1, 1778. [Rebecah, d. Nathan Jr. and Lucy, C.R.I.]

Rebeccah, d. Nathan Jr. and Rebeccah, bp. Apr. 14, 1751. C.R.I.

Rebeckah, d. Timothy and Rebeckah, May 13, 1756. [Rebeccah, C.R.I.]

Samuel, s. Ephraim and Eliza[beth], July 13, 1781.

Samuell, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 25, 1750. C.R.I.

Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Nov. 18, 1750. C.R.I.

**BROWN**, Timothy, s. Timo[thy] and Rebeckah, Nov. 12, 1751.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Hannah, June 4, 1774.

William, s. Ephraim and Eliza[beth], May 22, 1807. [William, C.R.I.]

William, s. Eph[rai]m and Eliza[beth], Feb. 26, 1786.

**BRUCE**, Martha Caroline, d. Adolphus and Martha, Mar. 26, 1832.

**CALL**, Hannah, d. Nathaniel [Nathaniel of Boston, C.R.I.] and Elizabeth, June 8, 1775.

**CARRET**, Isabel M., w. William L. G. Peirce, —, 1831. G.R.2.

**CARTER**, Anna, d. Benjamin and w., bp. June 25, 1797. C.R.I.

Joshua, s. Nathan, bp. May 16, 1756. C.R.I.

Nathan Child, s. Benjami[n] and w., bp. June 25, 1797. C.R.I.

William, s. Benjamin and w., bp. Oct. 13, 1799. C.R.I.

**CHAPIN**, Carrie Brooks, d. James L., farmer (b. Sturbridge), and Emily F., Oct. 15, 1849.

Charles Theodore, s. Dr. Henry C. and Lydia D., July 26, 1844.

Francis Henry, s. Dr. Henry and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1842.

Lucius Loyd, s. Dr. Henry C. and Lydia D., Aug. 25, 1846 [6, written in pencil].

**CHENEY**, Eliza Tucker, [twin] d. Hezekiah and Sally, May 29, 1803.

Horatio Nelson, [twin] s. Hezekiah and Sally, May 29, 1803.

**CHILD**, Abel, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1757.

Almira, d. Elisha and Martha, Jan. 3, 1831.

Beriah, d. Joshua and Grace, Feb. 5, 1758.

Betty, d. Joshua and Grace, Sept. 1, 1755.

Daniel, s. Joshua and Grace, Dec. 24, 1752.

Daniel, s. Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1754.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Molley, Sept. 22, 1780.

Edward, s. Elisha and Martha, Aug. 23, 1832.

Elijah, s. Joshua and Grace, Nov. 17, 1760.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1794.

Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1788.

John, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1781.

Jonas, s. Dan[ie]ll and Molly, bp. Dec. 29, 1782. C.R.I.

Jonas, s. Elisha and Nabby, July 24 [dup. July 15], 1796.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Grace, Mar. 26, 1749.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, June 25, 1785.

- CHILD, Marcy, d. Abel and Polley, Nov. 9, 1787.  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C.R.I.  
 Mary [?m.], — [1785]. G.R.I.  
 Mary Frances, d. Elisha and Martha, Jan. 10, 1834.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Micah, s. Joshua and Grace, July 15, 1766.  
 Nabbe, d. Elisha and Mehetabel, Aug. 31, 1761. [Nabbe, C.R.I.]  
 Polley, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1784. [Polly, C.R.I.]  
 Polley, d. Dan[ie]ll and w., bp. Apr. 17, 1785. C.R.I.  
 Polley, d. Elisha and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1791.  
 Potta, d. Abel and Polley, Mar. 29, 1786.  
 Samuel (Chiild), s. Elisha and Mehetibel, Feb. 1, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. Elisha and Mehetabel [dup. Mehetibel], May 18 [dup. May 17], 1763.  
 Timothy, s. Daniel and Phoebe, bp. Nov. 11, 1787. C.R.I.  
 William, s. Elisha and Mary, June 16, 1759.  
 William, s. Daniel and Molley [s. Danill and Anna, C.R.I.], Nov. 23, 1778.  
 —, ch. E[l]ijah and Mary, June 19, 1808.
- CLARK**, Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1750.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, May 12, 1752.  
 Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1749.
- CODMAN**, Ogden, s. Charles Russell and Sarah (Ogden), Sept. 17, 1839, in Boston. G.R.3.
- COLBRUN** (see Colburn), Nathaniel, s. Nath[an]iel Jr. and Jane, June 14, 1777.  
 William, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Jane, Aug. 26, 1779. [Colburn, s. Nathanill and Jenny, C.R.I.]
- COLBURN** (see Colbrun), Abigail E., d. W[illia]m and Nabby, Oct. 5, 1818. [Abigail Elizabeth, C.R.I.]  
 Alice, d. John and Bulah, Apr. 9, 1805. [Allice, C.R.I.]  
 Charles, s. John and Bulah, Dec. 27, 1790.  
 Elisha, s. John and Bulah, Apr. 11, 1800.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1781.  
 Ellen Frances, d. William and Abigail, July 21, 1836.  
 Francis, s. John and Bulay, Sept. —, 1806. [Coleburn, C.R.I.]  
 George, s. John and Beulah, Dec. 15, 1809. [Coleburn, C.R.I.]  
 Hannah R., d. W[illia]m and Nabby, May 29, 1820. [Hannah Reed, C.R.I.]  
 Harriet Amelia, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1831. [Harriot Amelia, C.R.I.]

- COLBURN, John Jr., s. John and Bulah, Jan. 20, 1788.  
 Jonas Wyman, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1791.  
 Jonas Wyman, ch. Jonas, bp. July 4, 1830. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliz[abet]h, July 3, 1785. [Colborn, C.R.I.]  
 Luther, s. John and Bulah, May 14, 1797.  
 Mary Caroline, d. William and Nabby, Aug. 8, 1828.  
 Nabey, d. John and Beulah, Mar. 12, 1796. [Nabby, C.R.I.]  
 Nancy, d. John and Bulah, Apr. 17, 1789.  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Beulah, Oct. 1, 1794. [Colborn, C.R.I.]  
 Poley, d. John and Bulah, Oct. 11, 1792.  
 Samuel, s. John and Bulah, Sept. 3, 1801.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1787.  
 Sarah A., d. W[illia]m and Nabby, Sept. 25, 1821. [Sarah  
 Antoinette Colborn, C.R.I.]  
 Saraph, d. John and Bulah, Oct. 12, 1785.  
 Susan Maria, d. William and Nabby, Aug. 31, 1824.  
 Thomas, s. John and Bulah, Sept. 17, 1803.  
 William, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Jan. 18, 1793. [Dea. Wil-  
 liam [h. Nabby (Reed)], G.R.2.]
- COLE, Albert Augustus, s. Abram and w., bp. July 30, 1809.  
 C.R.I.  
 Hannah Green, d. Capt. Abraham and Patty, Aug. 24, 1799.  
 Joseph Green, s. Capt. Abraham and Patty, Mar. 16, 1801.  
 Martha Green [Green, crossed out], d. Capt. Abraham and Patty,  
 Jan. 5, 1803.  
 William, s. Capt. Abraham and Patty, Feb. 23, 1806.
- COOMBS (see Cooms), Eseck, Oct. 21, 1795.  
 Eseck, s. Eseck and Priscilla, Nov. 3, 1818.  
 George Reubin, s. Eseck and Priscilla, Apr. 5, 1817.  
 Josiah, s. Eseck and Priscilla, Aug. 18, 1820.
- COOMS (see Coombs), Enoch, "reputed" twin ch. Enoch  
 Gearfield and Priscilla Cooms, Oct. 25, 1826.  
 Francis, s. Enoch Gearfield and Priscilla Cooms, Oct. 8, 1829.  
 Hannah Maria, "reputed" d. Enoch Gearfield and Priscilla  
 Cooms, Oct. 5, 1824.  
 John William, s. Enoch Gearfield and Priscilla Cooms, Feb. 12,  
 1833.  
 Joseah, s. Enoch Gearfield and Priscilla Cooms, Sept. 8, 1831.  
 Priscilla, "reputed" twin ch. Enoch Gearfield and Priscilla  
 Cooms, Oct. 25, 1826.
- COREY, Chambers, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 14,  
 [1]756. C.R.I.



COREY, Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and w., bp. Sept. 25, 1757.  
C.R.I.

CORMACK, Caroline, w. Webster Smith, Nov. 2, 1840. G.R.2.

CORNWALL, Eunice Barnes, d. Thomas and w., bp. Oct. 27,  
1799. C.R.I.

COTTING, Ralph Plimpton, s. Eben P., sailor (b. Wayland), and  
Catharine (b. Liverpool, Eng.), July 19, 1849.

COUSINS, Nathaniel F., —, 1831. G.R.2.

CUTLER, Anna, d. Elisha and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1757.

Calob, s. Elisha and Sarah, May 31, 1766.

Catherine, d. Elisha and Sarah, July 16, 1768.

Charles, s. Elisha and Sar[a]h, Aug. 26, 1760.

David Fisk, s. Caleb and Rebecca, July 20, 1798. [David Fiske,  
C.R.I.]

Edwin Augustus, s. James and Maria, Aug. 29, 1841.

Esther, d. Elisha and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1764.

Lucy, d. Elisha and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1758.

Ruth, d. Elisha and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1761.

Sarah, d. Elisha and Sarah, July 17, 1755.

DAKEN (see Dakin), Dorcas, d. Amos and Sarah [Thankfull  
Sarah, C.R.I.], June 6, 1768.

Ephraim, s. Samuel (Dakin) Jr. and Elizabeth, June 6, 1774.  
[Dakin, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and w., C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Lt. Sam[ue]l (Dakin) and Eliz[abet]h, July 29, 1781.

DAKIN (see Daken), Abihail, d. Beulah, bp. Nov. 21, 1762.  
C.R.I.

Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, May 13, 1760.

Amos, s. Samuil [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.I.] Jr. and Elizebeth, Aug. 20,  
1770.

Bathsheba, d. Samuel Jr. and Elesibath, Jan. 12, 1767.

Eli, s. Samuel Jr. [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.I.] and Elizabeth, May 29, 1776.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel Jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1772. [Elizabeth,  
d. Sam[ue]ll and w., C.R.I.]

Hannah, d. Amos and Sarah [Thankfull Sarah, C.R.I.], Jan. 20,  
1762.

John, s. Sam[ue]l Jr. [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.I.] and Elizabeth, May 3,  
1779.

Justus, s. Levi and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1793.

Lydia, d. Amos and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1766.

DAKIN, Molley, d. Amos and Sarah [Thankfull Sarah, C.R.1.],  
Apr. 27, 1758.

Sam[ue]ll, third s. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1768.

Sarah, d. Amos and Sarah [Thankfull Sarah, C.R.1.], June 9, 1756.

Timothy, s. Amos and Sarah [Thankfull Sarah, C.R.1.], Mar. 27,  
1764.

Zibiah, d. Bulah, Sept. 20, 1762.

**DARBEY** (see Darby), Betsey, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Nov. 6,  
1785.

Hanah, d. Samuel and Hanah, Apr. 26, 1789.

Rebecah, d. Sam and Hanah, July 15, 1793.

Salla, d. Sam[ue]l (Darby) and Hannah, July 26, 1787.

Samuel Jr., s. Sam[ue]l (Darby) and Hanah, July 24, 1790.

**DARBY** (see Darbey), Asenath (see Sennath).

James, s. Samuel and Hanah, May 6, 1792.

James, s. Samuel and Hanah, July 6, 1795.

Miranda, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 20, 1801.

Nathan, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1803.

Polley, d. Sam[ue]l and Hanah, Apr. 5, 1797.

Sennath, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 17, 1799.

**DAVIS**, Charles Aaron, s. Aaron and Saphrona, Dec. 19, 1826.

David Stillman, s. David A. and Sarah (Tilton), Sept. 19, 1827.

Eveline French, d. Aaron and Sophronia, Jan. 13, 1836.

Francis Edwin, s. Aaron and Sophronia, Aug. 26, 1841.

Gardner, s. David A. and Sarah (Tilton), Oct. 19, 1822.

George Emory, s. Aaron and Saphronia, Sept. 14, 1830.

Grosvenor, s. David A. and Sarah (Tilton), Oct. 7, 1815.

Mary Ann, d. David A. and Sarah (Tilton), Mar. 10, 1813.

Nancy [dup. Dervice], d. David A. and [Sarah (Tilton)], Apr. 3,  
1811.

Nelson, s. David A. and Sarah (Tilton), Sept. 27, 1824.

Silas, s. Richard and Louis, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C.R.1.

Silvester, s. David A. and Sarah (Tilton), June 7, 1820.

Sumner, s. David A. and Sarah (Tilton), Jan. 28, 1818.

William [dup. adds Clark], s. David A. and Sarah (Tilton), Apr.  
20, 1809.

**DEMOND**, Edward Henry, s. Rev. Elijah and Lucy, Mar. 19,  
1829.

**DEXTER**, Luther Wheeler, s. Francis and Abigail, Nov. —, 1840.

**DRAKE**, Darius F., Apr. 30, 1833. G.R.3.

- DUDLEY**, Caroline, d. Sam[ue]l and Betsey, July 1, 1805.  
 Caroline Augusta, d. Ja[me]s H. and Susan, July 15, 1842.  
 Eliza, d. Sam[ue]l and Betsey, June 1, 1808.  
 George Alfred, s. James, cordwainer, and Susan, Apr. 16, 1846.  
 James Heywood, s. Sam[ue]l and Betsey, Mar. 30, 1810.  
 Joseph, s. Huldah, bp. Feb. 9, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Mary Abby, d. James H., cordwainer, and Susan, Apr. 27, 1844.
- EAGER**, Charles Penuel, s. Penuel B., farmer, and Harriet A.,  
 Feb. 6, 1840, in Weston.  
 Elisha Penuel, s. Penuel B., farmer, and Harriet A., Apr. 7, 1836,  
 in Weston.  
 Fanny Foster, d. Penuel B., farmer, and Harriet A., May 10,  
 1838, in Weston.  
 George Russell, s. Penuel B., farmer, and Harriet A., Dec. 10,  
 1843, in Weston.  
 Harriet Austin, d. Penuel B., farmer, and Harriet A., Dec. 18, 1845.
- EAMES** (see Ames, Emes), Almira, d. Ephraim, Aug. 10, 1812  
*[sic, see death]*.  
 Eunice, d. Ephraim and Mary, May 7, 1807.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Polly, Mar. 16, 1792.
- EARL** (see Earls), Joannette Popkins, d. John and Sally G.,  
 Dec. 12, 1813.
- EARLS** (see Earl), Sally Sophrona, d. John and Sally G., Dec.  
 2, 1811.
- EATON**, Benja[min], s. Ebenezer and w. of Boston, bp. July 30,  
 1775. C.R.I.
- EDWARDS**, Elijah, s. Elijah and Rebecca, Dec. 7, 1822.  
 Elijah, ch. Elijah, bp. June 1, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Hannah Emeline, d. Elijah and Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1816.  
 Hannah Emeline, ch. Elijah, bp. June 1, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Jacob Peirce, s. Elijah, Mar. 27, 1821.  
 Jacob Peirce, ch. Elijah, bp. June 1, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. Elijah and Rebecca, Feb. 26, 1831.  
 Mary, d. Elijah and Rebecca, Dec. 21, 1817.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Elijah, bp. June 1, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Mary Emeline, d. Elijah and Rebecca, Mar. 28, 1812.  
 William, s. Elijah [dup. crossed out, s. Elijah and Rebecca],  
 June 12, 1819.  
 William, ch. Elijah, bp. June 1, 1828. C.R.I.  
 William Augustus, s. Elijah and Rebecca, Oct. 9, 1813.

**EMES** (see Ames, Eames), William, s. Eph[rai]m and Polly, May 27, 1799.

**ESTABROOKS**, Hannah, w. William Benjamin, —, 1801. G.R.2.

**ESTEY** (see Esty), Abigail, d. John and Betsey, Sept. 10, 1797. Bathshuba, d. Eben[eze]r and Bathshuba, Mar. 24, 1811. [Bathsheba Esty, G.R.1.]

Betsey, d. John and Betsey, June 13, 1794.

Eliza, d. Eben[eze]r and Bathshuba, July 18, 1806. [Eliza W. Esty, G.R.1.]

Harriot, d. Eben[eze]r and Bathshuba, Apr. 14, 1804.

Jeremiah, s. John and Betsy, Nov. 9, 1803.

John, s. John and Betsey, Apr. 23, 1796.

Mary, d. John and Betsy, Sept. 30, 1801.

Mary, d. Eben[e]z[e]r and Bathshuba, Mar. 12, 1802.

Oliver, s. Eben[eze]r and Bathsheby, Oct. 22, 1812. [Oliver W. Esty, G.R.1.]

Sally, d. John and Betsy, Aug. 9, 1799.

**ESTY** (see Estey), Bathsheba [? m.], — [1773]. G.R.1.

Harriet [May —, 1794]. G.R.1.

**FARNSWORTH** (see Fornsworth), Charles P. [Charles P., written in pencil], s. Joseph R., farmer, and Emeline, Nov. 23, 1846.

Elizabeth Louisa, d. Jo[seph] R. and w., Aug. —, 1841.

Emaline [——], w. Joseph R. [May —, 1811]. G.R.2.

Harriet Emeline, d. Joseph R., farmer, and Emeline, Feb. 13, 1845.

Joseph R. [h. Emaline], May 9, 1809. G.R.2.

**FARRAR**, Andrew Simons, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1801. [Andrew Simonds, C.R.1.]

Caty, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1789.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 22, 1749.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 23, 1755.

Dolly, d. Daniel [Daniell, C.R.1.] and Mary, June 7, 1770.

Dorcas [——], w. Dea. James [Aug. —, 1787]. G.R.2.

Eliab, s. Zebidiah and Catharine, June 13, 1773.

George, s. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 1, 1760.

George, s. Isau and w., bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C.R.1.

George, s. Humphrey (Farrer) [and] Lucy, Oct. 6, 1778.

George, s. James and Dorcas, July 19, 1818.

George, s. James Jr., farmer, and Adeline (b. Salisbury, Conn.), Dec. 4, 1849.

- FARRAR, Harriot, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Nov. 8, 1796. [Harriet, d. Nehemiah and w., C.R.I.]
- Humphry, s. Humphry and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1773.
- James, s. Daniel [Danill, C.R.I.] and Mary, Nov. 30, 1767.
- James, s. Capt. Samuel Jr. and Marcy, Oct. 12, 1776. [Dea. James [h. Dorcas], G.R.2.]
- James, s. James [Dea. James, C.R.I.] and Dorcas, Sept. 22, 1820. [[h. Adeline (Hyde)] G.R.3.]
- John, s. Capt. Sam[ue]l [Sam[ue]ll Jr., C.R.I.] and Mercy, July 1, 1779.
- John Williams, s. James [Dea. James, C.R.I.] and Dorcas, Jan. 20, 1823.
- Joseph, s. Humphry and Lucy, Feb. 14, 1775.
- Josiah, s. Daniell and w., bp. Nov. 10, 1765. C.R.I.
- Josiah, s. Zebediah and Catharine, Feb. 19, 1772.
- Katy, d. Nehemiah and w., bp. Mar. 9, 1794. C.R.I.
- Love, d. Daniel [Daniell, C.R.I.] and Mary, Feb. 13, 1757.
- Lucy, d. Humphry and Lucy, July 29, 1771.
- Lydia, d. Humphry and Lucy, bp. May 26, 1782.
- Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, July 26, 1753.
- Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, July 5, 1754.
- Mary, d. Humphry and Lucy, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C.R.I.
- Mary, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Jan. 24, 1799.
- Nahum, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 19, 1763.
- Nehemiah, s. Dan[ie]ll [Daniel, C.R.I.] and Mary, Nov. 23, 1761.
- Rebekah, d. Sam[ue]l and Mercy, Nov. 21, 1782. [Rebekah, d. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mercy, C.R.I.]
- Rebecca, d. Dea. Sam[ue]l and Marcy, Dec. 21, 1785. [Rebekah, d. Dea. Sam[ue]ll and Mercy, C.R.I.]
- Ruth Simons, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Sept. 26, 1803. [Ruth Symonds, C.R.I.]
- Sally, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1791.
- Sally, d. Nehemiah and w., bp. Mar. 9, 1794. C.R.I.
- Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Marcy, Dec. 13, 1773. [Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mercy, C.R.I.]
- Samuel, s. Dea. [dup. omits Dea.] James [Dea. James, C.R.I.] and Dorcas, Nov. 3 [dup. Oct. 29], 1816.
- Sophia, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, June 23, 1794.
- Timothy, s. Humphrey and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1777.
- William, s. Humphrey [and] Lucy, Oct. 23, 1780.
- Zebadiah, s. Daniel and Mary, May 9, 1751.
- FASSET** (see Fassett), Nathan Brown, s. Abiel and w., bp. Nov. 24, 1799. C.R.I.
- Rebekah, d. Abiel and w., bp. Dec. 24, 1797. C.R.I.

**FASSETT** (see Fasset), Amaziah, s. Amaziah and Polly, Aug. 26, 1793.

Thomas Richardson, s. Amaziah and Polley, July 10, 1795.

**FAY**, Jane, d. Silas and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1753.

Mary, d. Silas and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1740.

Park [h. Sally S.], — [1800]. G.R.2.

Sally S. [———], w. Park [Feb. —, 1801]. G.R.2.

Sarah, d. Silas and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1745.

Silas, s. Silas and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1747.

Thom[as], s. Silas and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1755.

**FESSENDON**, Salome, d. Jonathan and w., bp. Sept. 18, 1768.  
C.R.1.

**FIELD**, Mary, d. John, Irish laborer, and Mary, May —, 1844.

**FILLIS** (see Phillis), Phebe, d. W[illia]m and w., bp. Sept 3, 1769. C.R.1.

**FIRBUSH** (see Furbush), John Warren, s. Elisha and Tryphenia, Apr. 17, 1797. [Furbush, C.R.1.]

**FISK** (see Fiske), Abraham, s. David and Rebecca [Rebeccah, C.R.1.], Apr. 4, 1773.

Charles, s. Elijah and Anna, Feb. 23, 1807. [Fiske, C.R.1.]

David, s. David and Rebecca, Apr. 2, 1768.

David, s. David and Rebecca, May 6, 1784. [Fiske, C.R.1.]

Elijah, s. David and Rebecca, Mar. 24, 1770. [Fiske Esq. [h. Anna] [h. Bathsheba], G.R.2.]

Eliza Ann, d. Elijah and Anna, July 3, 1802.

Eloise M. [———], w. George W. [June —, 1849]. G.R.2.

Hannah, d. David and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1777.

Lucy, d. David and Rebecca, Dec. 3, 1779.

Rebecca, d. David and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1766.

Sukey, d. David and Rebecca, Jan. 27, 1782.

Susan, w. Francis D. Brooks, Feb. 13, 1812. G.R.2.

Susanna, d. Elijah and Anna, Sept. 28, 1812. [Fiske, d. Elijah Esq. and w., C.R.1.]

Thomas, s. David and Rebecca, Feb. 1, 1776. [Fiske, C.R.1.]

Thomas, s. Elijah and Anna, Oct. 26, 1800. [Fiske, C.R.1.]

**FISKE** (see Fisk), Abigail Warren, ch. Sewall of Weston, bp. Oct. 7, 1832. C.R.1.

Abraham, s. Abr[aha]m and w., bp. Mar. 25, 1798. C.R.1.

Alonzo Sewall, ch. Sewall of Weston, bp. Oct. 7, 1832. C.R.1.

Annie J. [———], w. Henry [Mar. —, 1801]. G.R.2.

FISKE, Augusta, d. Elijah [Elijah Esq., C.R.I.] and Bathsheba,  
Jan. 20, 1822.

Bathsheba [—], [second] w. Elijah, Feb. 18, 1789. G.R.2.

Caroline, d. Elijah and Bathsheba, Aug. 15, 1824.

Cornelius, s. Elijah Esq. and Bathsheba, Mar. 23, 1830.

Edward Sylvester, ch. Sewall of Weston, bp. Oct. 7, 1832. C.R.I.

Ellen Augusta, d. Henry and Nancy, July 7, 1826.

Ellen Augusta, ch. Henry, bp. Dec. 5, 1830. C.R.I.

George, s. Elijah and Anna, Aug. 22, 1804.

Harriet A. [—], w. William H., — [1827]. G.R.2.

Helen Amelia, d. A. S. and S. M., bp. July 23, 1848. C.R.I.

Henry [h. Annie J.] [Jan. —, 1795]. G.R.2.

Henry Gustavus, ch. Sewall of Weston, bp. Oct. 7, 1832. C.R.I.

Henry William, s. Henry and Anna (Jenkins), July 14, 1822.

Lucy Brooks, d. Elijah [Elijah Esq., C.R.I.] and Bathsheba, Aug.  
10, 1819.

Maria Antoinette, d. A. S. and S. M., bp. May 4, 1845. C.R.I.

Maria Henrietta, ch. Sewall of Weston, bp. Oct. 7, 1832. C.R.I.

Martha, w. Charles Lee Tarbell, —, 1816. G.R.2.

Martha Elvira, ch. Sewall of Weston, bp. Oct. 7, 1832. C.R.I.

Martha Elvira, d. A. S. and S. M., bp. Oct. 21, 1849. C.R.I.

Martha Emeline, d. Elijah and Bathsheba, Feb. 18, 1816.

[Martha Emmeline, C.R.I.]

Mary Ellen, d. Robert, farmer (b. Weston), and Susan (b. Newton),  
July 11, 1849.

Mary Malvira, ch. Sewall of Weston, bp. Oct. 7, 1832. C.R.I.

Sarah Newhall, d. Henry and Anne (Jenkins), Jan. 17, 1837.

William H. [h. Harriet A.] [July —, 1822]. G.R.2.

William Henry, ch. Henry, bp. Dec. 5, 1830. C.R.I.

**FLAGG**, Almyra, d. Silas and Dorcas, July 25, 1801. [Almira,  
C.R.I.]

Caroline, d. Joel and w., Oct. 7, 1833.

Caroline Susan, d. Henry, laborer, and Mary, May 12, 1845.

Cassius M., "Co. 1., 38th Reg't. M.V.M." [Jan. —, 1844]. G.R.2.

Charles, s. Joel and Eunice [dup. Unice], Jan. 28 [dup. Jan. 29],  
1810.

Cyrus Henry, s. Joel and Eunice, Dec. 2, 1829.

Daniel, s. Joel and Unice, Dec. 8, 1819.

Elizaann, d. Joel and Unice, Oct. 1, 1811.

Eunice (see Unice).

Eunice P. [—], w. Joel [Mar. —, 1790]. G.R.2.

Francis, s. Joel and Eunice, Dec. 1, 1825.

Francis Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 21, 1833.

- FLAGG**, George, —, 1812. G.R.2.  
 George, s. Joel and Eunice, Oct. 18, 1831.  
 George Edwin, s. Henry and Mary, Dec. —, 1839.  
 Henry [h. Mary], —, 1803. G.R.2.  
 Joel [h. Eunice P.], — [1786]. G.R.2.  
 Joel Dexter, s. Joel and Unice, Dec. 29, 1818.  
 John, s. Joel and Eunice, Mar. 11, 1824.  
 Josiah Parks, s. Joel and Unice, Jan. 16, 1813.  
 Maria, d. Joel and Eunice, Nov. 11, 1827.  
 Marshal, s. Silas and Dorcas, Sept. 20, 1803. [Marshall, C.R.1.]  
 Mary [—], w. Henry, —, 1803. G.R.2.  
 Mary Ann, d. Henry and Mary, Aug. 30, 1835.  
 Sarah Rebecca, d. Henry and Mary, Dec. 22, 1837, in Weston.  
 Sarah Rebecca, d. Henry, labourer, and Mary, Mar. 17, 1844.  
 Unice, d. Joel and Unice, Jan. 4, 1817.  
 Unice Colby, d. Joel and Unice, Nov. 22, 1821.  
 William, s. Silas and w., bp. Aug. 25, 1805. C.R.1.  
 William, s. Joel and Unice, Mar. 11, 1815.  
 W[illia]m H., s. Henry and Mary, Aug. —, 1841.  
 —, d. Joel and Eunice, May 17, 1836.
- FLETCHER**, Daniel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1782.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1781.
- FLINT**, Abel, s. Ephraim and Ruth, June 22, 1758.  
 Abigail, d. Ruth, wid., Mar. 30, 1763.  
 Abigail, — [1806]. G.R.2. [[ch. John and Esther] Apr. 7, 1806, P.R.1.]  
 Augusta, d. Maj. Ephraim and Susan, Sept. 15, 1835. "Altered to Augusta Miller Flint."  
 Caroline A. [? m.], Apr. 17, 1834. G.R.3.  
 Caroline Bemis, d. Ephraim and Susan, Apr. 28, 1823.  
 Caroline Bemis, ch. Maj. E. and S., bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C.R.1.  
 Catharine, d. Ephraim and Catharine, Apr. 2, 1773. [Katherine, d. Ephraim and Katherine, C.R.1.] [Katharine, d. Ephr[ai]m and Kath[ari]ne, G.R.3.]  
 Eph[rai]m, s. Eph[rai]m and Ruth, May 13, 1745.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Catharine [Catherine, C.R.1.], Jan. 23, 1782.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Susan, Nov. 29, 1828. [Rev. Ephraim Flint, D.D., "Graduate and Trustee of Williams College" [h. Orilla J. (Hagar)], G.R.2.]  
 Ephraim, ch. Maj. E. and S., bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C.R.1.  
 Esther, d. John and Esther, May 7, 1796. P.R.1.



FLINT, Eunice, — [1808]. G.R.2. [[ch. John and Esther] Feb. 27, 1808, P.R.I.]

Francis, s. Ephraim and Susan, Aug. 10, 1833.

Francis, ch. Maj. E. and S., bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C.R.I.

George, s. Maj. Ephraim and Susan, Nov. 27, 1830.

George, ch. Maj. E. and S., bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. Ephraim and Catharine [Catherine, C.R.I.], Nov. 6, 1777.

Hannah, w. Increase Brooks, Apr. 9, 1798. G.R.2. [[ch. John and Esther] P.R.I.]

John, s. Eph[raim] and Ruth, June 9, 1754.

John, — [1804]. G.R.2. [[ch. John and Esther] Apr. 2, 1804, P.R.I.]

Lucy Hartwell, d. Capt. John dec'd and w. dec'd of Walpole, N.H., bp. June 23, 1811. C.R.I. [[ch. John and Esther] b. July 26, 1810, P.R.I.]

Mary, d. Ephraim and Catharine [Katherine, C.R.I.], June 3, 1775.

Mary, — [1800]. G.R.2. [[ch. John and Esther] Feb. 23, 1800, P.R.I.]

Mary, d. Ephraim and Susan, Jan. 24, 1827.

Mary, ch. Maj. E. and S., bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C.R.I.

Ruth, d. Ephraim and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1760.

Ruth, d. Eph[raim] and Catharine, May 18, 1780.

Sarah [ch. John and Esther], Nov. 22, 1801. P.R.I.

Susan [—], w. Ephraim [June —, 1796]. G.R.3.

Susan, d. Ephraim and Susan, Jan. 30, 1825.

Susan, ch. Maj. E. and S., bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C.R.I.

**FORBUSH** (see Furbush, Furbush).

**FORNSWORTH** (see Farnsworth), Eloisa Moore, d. Joseph R., farmer (b. Halifax, Vt.), and Emeline (b. Sudbury), June 20, 1849.

**FOSTER**, Alice [—] [w. William], Mar. 5, 1817. G.R.2.

Anna, twin d. Jacob and w., bp. Feb. 6, 1785. C.R.I.

Betsey, twin d. Jacob and w., bp. Feb. 6, 1785. C.R.I.

Emma Rebecca, ch. William and Alice, bp. May 12, 1844, a. 8m. 2d. C.R.2.

Hannah [—], w. Solomon, — [1783]. G.R.2.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1782.

Jonathan, s. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1783.

Patty, d. Jacob and w., bp. Nov. 9, 1788. C.R.I.

Rebekah, d. Solomon and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1803.

FOSTER, Rebekah, d. Solomon and w., bp. Nov. 9, 1817. C.R.I.  
 Salley, d. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1781.  
 Solomon [h. Hannah] [Oct. —, 1774]. G.R.2.  
 William, s. Jacob and w., bp. Nov. 5, 1786. C.R.I.  
 William, s. Solomon, July 28, 1815.  
 William, s. Solomon and w., bp. Nov. 9, 1817. C.R.I.

FOX, Abbie [? m.], — [1814]. G.R.2.  
 Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, May 14, 1756.  
 Anna, d. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1765.  
 Catharine, d. Jacob, bp. Jan. 19, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Eliphalit, s. Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1767. [Eliphalet, C.R.I.]  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1772.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. May 19, 1754. C.R.I.  
 John, s. Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1762.  
 Susana, d. Jacob and Abig[ai], Feb. 16, 1760. [Susanna, C.R.I.]  
 Susanna, d. Jacob and Abig[ai], Oct. 10, 1758.

FULLER, Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n and Polley [Molley, C.R.I.],  
 July 15, 1782.  
 Esther, d. Noah and Esther, Jan. 25, 1768. P.R.I.  
 Polley, d. Benj[a]m[in] and Polley, Nov. 18, 1779. [Polly, C.R.I.]  
 FURBUSH (see Firbush), Daniel, s. Elisha and Tryphenia, Dec.  
 11, 1795.

GAGE, Abner, s. Ruth, wid., bp. Nov. 17, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 23, [175]3. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 9, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Oct. 6, 1755.  
 Josiah, s. Lydia, Mar. 30, 1768.  
 Josiah, s. Lydia, "under the care and belonging to the family of  
 Humphry Farrar and Lucy his Wife," bp. Oct. 31, 1773.  
 C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Robert, bp. Apr. 8, 1750. C.R.I.

GARFIELD (see Gearfeild, Gearfield, Gerfeild, Gerfield), Elisha,  
 s. John and w. of Marlborough, N.H., bp. Feb. 4, 1796.  
 C.R.I.  
 Isaac, twin s. Thaddeus and w., bp. July 6, 1794. C.R.I.  
 Nancy [———], w. ——— [Mar. —, 1783]. G.R.2.  
 Rebecca, twin d. Thaddeus and w., bp. July 6, 1794. C.R.I.

GATES, Charlotte Maria, d. Luke and Mary, Nov. 3, 1827.  
 Sarah Conant, d. Luke and Mary, Aug. 5, 1825.

**GAY**, Howard Emerson, s. George E., farmer, and Elizabeth P., Apr. 30, 1847.

Louisa Adalaide, d. George E., farmer, and Elizabeth P., Oct. 10, 1848.

——, s. ———, farmer, Apr. 30, 1847.

**GEARFEILD** (see Garfield, Gearfield, Gerfeild, Gerfield), Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s Jr., bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C.R.I.

John, s. John and Thankfull, bp. Oct. 13, 1751. C.R.I.

Lucy, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C.R.I.

**GEARFIELD** (see Garfield, Gearfeild, Gerfeild, Gerfield), Abel, s. John and Lucy, Apr. 20, 1792.

Abijah, s. Elisha and Susanna, Apr. 19, 1772.

Abijah, s. Abijah and Seraph, July 4, 1807.

Abraham, s. John and Lucy, June 12, 1779.

Anna, d. Elisha and Susanna, Dec. 2, 1757.

Edward Dexter Lee, s. Isaac and Mary, May 20, 1829.

Eli, s. Enoch and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1816.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Susanna, Oct. 8, 1755. [Gearfeild, C.R.I.]

Elisha, s. Elisha and Susanna, Feb. 9, 1766. [Gearfeild, C.R.I.]

Elisha, s. Enoch and Nancy, Apr. —, 1808. [Garfield, G.R.2.]

Eliza Ann, d. Enoch and Nancey, June 24, 1806.

Enoch, s. Elisha and Susanna, Nov. 16, 1777. [Gearfeild, C.R.I.]

George, s. Enoch and Mary, Dec. 31, 1801.

Hannah, d. Abijah and Hannah, June 1, 1805.

Isaac, s. John and Lucy, July 7, 1788.

Isaac Brown, s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 4, 1821.

James, s. John and Lucy, Apr. 18, 1784.

John Colburn, s. Abijah and Seraph, Sept. 20, 1810.

Jonas, s. Abijah and Seraph, Sept. 22, 1808.

Lucy, d. Elisha and Susanna, Aug. 6, 1763.

Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1781.

Lucy Ann, d. Abijah and Seraph, Feb. 13, 1818.

Lydia, d. Elisha and Susannah [Susanna, C.R.I.], Feb. 16, 1768.

Mary, d. Elisha and Susanna, Apr. 29, 1761. [Gearfeild, C.R.I.]

Mary, d. Enoch and Mary, Mar. 11, 1800.

Rebecca, d. Elisha and Susanna, Nov. 14, 1774. [Rebeckah Gearfeild, C.R.I.]

Samuel, s. John and Lucy, Apr. 8, 1782.

Sarah, d. John and Lucy, Apr. 11, 1776.

Sarah, d. Enoch and Nancy, June 20, 1813.

Seraph Matilda, d. Abijah and Seraph, Oct. 10, 1827.

Susan, d. Enoch and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1810.

Susanna, d. Elisha and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1759. [Gearfeild, C.R.I.]

**GEARFIELD**, Susanna, d. Abijah and Saraph, May 3, 1819.  
Thankfull, d. John and Lucy, May 1, 1790. [Thankful Garfield,  
C.R.1.]

Thomas, s. John and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1785.

Timothy Jones, s. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 20, 1823.

**GERFEILD** (see Garfield, Gearfeild, Gearfield, Gerfield),  
Enoch, s. Elisha (Gerfield) and Susanah, Mar. 4, 1770.  
[Gearfeild, s. Elisha and Susanna, C.R.1.]

**GERFIELD** (see Garfield, Gearfeild, Gearfield, Gerfeild), John,  
s. John (Gearfield) and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1777. [Gearfield,  
C.R.1.]

**GILES**, Albert Lyman, s. Dan[ie]l and Submit W., Aug. 20, 1841.  
Charles Edwin, s. Daniel and w., Dec. —, 1837.  
Francis [*sic*] Maria, d. Elbredge W., farmer (b. New Salem, N.H.),  
and Lucy Ann (b. Acton), Jan. 19, 1848.

**GOODIN**, Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elesebeth [Elisabeth, C.R.1.],  
Feb. 20, 1757.

Thaddeus, s. Samuell and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.1.], Aug. 10,  
1758.

**GOULD**, Amelia Lucinda, ch. Asaph, bp. Oct. 5, 1828. C.R.1.  
Asaph, July 8, 1796. G.R.2.

Edwin Carter, s. Dr. Levi and E. W. W., bp. Feb. 12, 1843.  
C.R.1.

James Creighton Hopkins, s. Dr. Levi and E. W. W., bp. Feb. 12,  
1843. C.R.1.

Levi Swanton Whitmore, s. Dr. Levi and E. W. W., bp. Feb. 12,  
1843. C.R.1.

Lovice Ann Elizabeth, d. Dr. L. and E., bp. Aug. 3, 1845. C.R.1.  
Lucinda [? m.], Nov. 27, 1800. G.R.2.

**GOVE**, Abigail, d. Nath[ani]el and w., bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C.R.1.

Alfred Shields, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1816.

Alfred Shields, s. Samuel [and] Sarah, Mar. 1, 1818.

Charles, s. Nath[anie]l and w., bp. Apr. 4, 1790. C.R.1.

Charles Otis, s. Charles and Rhoda, July 5, 1819.

Eleanor, d. Charles and Rhoda, Aug. 20, 1820.

Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and w., bp. Sept. 21, 1783. C.R.1.

John, s. Dea. John and Tabitha, Jan. 15, 1743.

John, s. Nathaniel [Nethaniel, C.R.1.] and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1777.

John, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Jane, July 31, 1801.

Jonathan, s. Dea. John and Tabitha, Aug. 22, 1746.

- GOVE, Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 18, 1781.  
 Mary, d. Dea. John and Tabitha, June 24, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Dea. John and Tabitha, Dec. 11, 1751.  
 Nathanel, s. Nathanel and Elezebath, Aug. 10, 1774. [Nethaniel,  
 s. Nethaniel and w., C.R.1.]  
 Nathaniel, s. Dea. John and Tabitha, Apr. 30, 1749.  
 Polly, d. Nathaniel and w., bp. Oct. 14, 1787. C.R.1.  
 Samuel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1779. [Sam[ue]ll,  
 C.R.1.]  
 Sarah, d. Dea. John and Tabitha, Aug. 16, 1741.  
 Sophia, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Jane, Sept. 9, 1799.  
 Sophia, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Jane, Sept. 17, 1803.  
 Sophronia, d. Nath[anie]ll and w., bp. July 12, 1795. C.R.1.  
 Tabitha, d. Nathaniel [Nethaniel, C.R.1.] and Elizabih, July 23,  
 1772.  
 Wesley, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Jane, Oct. 20, 1797.
- GRAY**, Susan P., ch. Susanna (Hoar), — [1803]. G.R.1.
- GREEN**, Beckey, d. Tho[ma]s Jr. and w. of Boston, bp. June 16,  
 1776. C.R.1.  
 Elijah L., Sept. 10, 1805. G.R.2.  
 Jane W., w. William Peirce, —, 1809. G.R.2.  
 Maria [? m.], Mar. 17, 1793. G.R.2.
- GREGORY**, Anna, d. Isaac and Marcy, Dec. 13, 1771.  
 Catherine Brown, d. Francis and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1834.  
 Elisha, s. Isaac and Marcy, Oct. 19, 1770.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Mercy, Mar. 31, 1773.
- GURNEY**, Ellen Maria, d. Joseph and Lois, Oct. 10, 1834.
- HADLEY** (see Headley, Headly, Hedley).
- HAGAR** (see Hager), Albert, s. Elisha and Priscilla, Apr. 10,  
 1817.  
 Amos [h. Maria B.], May 20, 1791. G.R.2.  
 Amos, s. Amos and Maria [dup. Mariah], Dec. 12, 1817.  
 Catharine Maria, ch. Amos and Mariah, Nov. 26, 1827.  
 Chloe, d. Simeon, bp. Mar. 5, 1769. C.R.1.  
 Edward Franklin, s. Elisha and Priscilla, May 24, 1830. [h.  
 Eliza B.] G.R.2.]  
 Elisha [Jan. —, 1783]. G.R.2.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Priscilla, June 24, 1808. [Elisha Jr., G.R.2.]  
 Elizabeth A. [? m.] [Oct. —, 1808]. G.R.2.  
 Ellen Frances, d. Amos and Maria, July 1, 1841.

- HAGAR, George, s. Elisha and Priscilla, Jan. 17, 1820.  
 George Fiske, s. Elisha Jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1837. [George Fisk, C.R.2.]  
 George Henry, s. Capt. Albert, farmer, and Sarah, Dec. 2 1847.  
 Lucia, d. Elisha and Priscilla, Apr. 23, 1823.  
 Maria B. [———], w. Amos, Mar. 8, 1795. G.R.2.  
 Mehetabel, d. Daniell and w., bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C.R.1.  
 Orilla, d. Amos and Maria [dup. Mariah], July 30, 1819.  
 Orilla Jones, d. Amos, June 28, 1830. [w. Ephraim Flint, G.R.2.]  
 Phebe, d. Daniel and w., bp. May 21, 1758. C.R.1.  
 Polly, w. Samuel Hartwell Jr., Apr. 1, 1789. P.R.17.  
 Priscilla, d. Elisha [and Priscilla], Aug. 29, 1812.  
 Priscilla, d. Amos and Maria, ———.  
 Priscilla F. [———], w. ———, ——— [1788]. G.R.2.  
 Priscilla Fisk, ch. Elisha Jr. and w., bp. July 5, 1846, a. 6. C.R.2.  
 Priscilla Maria, d. Amos and Maria [Maria B., G.R.2.], Aug. 29, 1837.  
 Sarah Caroline, ch. Elisha Jr. and w., bp. July 5, 1846, a. 12. C.R.2.  
 Simeon, s. Simeon, bp. Mar. 5, 1769. C.R.1.  
**HAGER** (see Hagar), Abigail, d. John and w., bp. Jan. 5, 1783. C.R.1.  
 Mehetibel, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1767.  
 Micah, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 8, 1755.  
 Phineas Fisk [dup. Hagar], s. Elisha and Priscilla, Feb. 19 [dup. Feb. 20], 1810. [Phineas Fiske Hager, C.R.1.]  
 Sarah Caroline, d. Elisha and Precilla, bp. Aug. 2, 1827. C.R.1.  
 Semion, s. Semion and Suffirana, Dec. 11, 1766.  
**HAINES** (see Haynes).  
**HALL**, Hannah, w. William F. Wheeler, Dec. 6, 1815. G.R.1.  
**HAM**, Thomas, Nov. 28, 1833. G.R.2.  
**HARDY**, Mary Caroline, ch. Lucy, Oct. 19, 1828.  
**HARRINGTON**, Ellen Mariah, d. Abel, cordwainer, and Eunice C., Mar. 6, 1846.  
 George [h. Sarah (Jenkins)], ———, 1829. G.R.2. [George F., June 14, in Lexington, P.R.2.]  
 Geo[rge] F. M. [M., crossed out], s. Abel W., Aug. 4, 1842.  
 Geo[rge] Fredrick, s. Geo[rge] F., farmer (b. Lexington), and Sarah E. (b. Weston), Dec. 12, 1848. [George F. Jr., P.R.2.]

HARRINGTON, Henry Dexter, s. Abel W. [dup. omits W.], cord-wainer (b. Lexington), and Eunice C., Jan. 4 [dup. Jan. 17], 1848.

——, ch. Dan[ie]l, laborer, ——— [rec. June 1, 1848].

HARTWELL, Abel, s. Sam[ue]l [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.1.] and Mary, Oct. 11, 1784. [[h. Esther] G.R.2.]

Abel Flint, s. Abel and Ester [[Esther] P.R.1.], Dec. 25, 1829.

Charles, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary [Polly, P.R.16.], Dec. 19, 1825.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 15, 1777. [Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and w., C.R.1.]

Ellen Elizabeth, d. Abel and Eeser [*sic*, Ester], Mar. 10, 1834. [d. Maj. A., C.R.1.] [Ellen Elisabeth [ch. Abel and Esther], Mar. 10, 1833, P.R.1.]

Ephraim, s. Samuel [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.1.] and Mary, Nov. 16, 1779.

George, s. Samuel Jr. [and] Mary, May 31, 1819. [[h. Margaret R.] G.R.2.] [ch. Samuel Jr. and Polly, P.R.17.]

George Franklin, s. Abel and Ester [[Esther] P.R.1.], Nov. 5, 1831.

George Henry, s. George, farmer, and Margaret R. (b. Brooksville, Me.), July 8, 1849.

Hannah, d. Capt. John and Hepsibah, Nov. 9, 1790.

Harriet Amelia, ch. Abel, bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C.R.1.

Harriot Amelia, d. Maj. Abel and Ester, Dec. 8, 1827. [Harriet Amelia [ch. Abel and Esther], P.R.1.]

Henry Fuller, s. Maj. Abel and Ester [Esther, P.R.1.], Oct. 9, 1819.

Henry Fuller, ch. Abel, bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C.R.1.

James [written in pencil above William crossed out in pencil] Edward, s. Maj. Abel and Esther, Aug. 9, 1836. [James Edward, C.R.1. P.R.1.]

John Jr., s. Capt. John and H[e]psibah [Hepzibah, C.R.1.], Jan. 2, 1787.

John, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 20, 1827. [ch. Samuel Jr. and Polly, P.R.17.]

John Redman, s. George, farmer, and Margaret R. (b. Brooksville, Me.), Apr. 8, 1848.

Jonas, s. Eph[rai]m and Elizabeth, June 26, 1754.

Jonas, s. Sam[ue]l [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.1.] and Mary, Aug. 3, 1782.

Jonas, s. Samuel Jr. and Polly, June 30, 1821.

Louisa, d. Maj. Abel and Esther, Oct. 2, 1825. [Louisa Abigail, G.R.2.] [Louisa Abigail, Nov. 2, P.R.1.]

Louisa Abigail, ch. Abel, bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C.R.1.

Lucy, d. Samuel [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.1.] and Mary, Nov. 15, 1774.

Lucy B. [? m.], —, 1819. G.R.2.

HARTWELL, Lydia, d. Capt. John and Hepsibah [Hepzibah, C.R.1.], Apr. 25, 1785.

Margaret R. [———], w. Geo[rge], — [1820]. G.R.2.

Mary Ann, d. Samuel [Samuel Jr., P.R.17.] and Polly, Aug. 30, 1830.

Mary Flint, d. Maj. Abel and Esther, Nov. 12, 1821.

Mary Flint, ch. Abel, bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C.R.1.

Polley, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1770. [Polly, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, C.R.1.]

Polly [———], w. Samuel [Apr. —, 1789]. G.R.2.

Sally, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 25, 1773. [Salley, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, C.R.1.]

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Mar. 28, 1789. [[h. Polly (Hagar) P.R.17.]

Samuel, s. Samuel and Polly, Jan. 4, 1834. [[h. Julia (Weston) G.R.2.] [ch. Samuell Jr. and Polly, P.R.17.]

Sarah, d. Capt. John and Hepsibah, Oct. 24, 1788. [w. Abijah Hoar Pierce, G.R.1.]

Sarah, d. Maj. Abel and Esther, Sept. 4, 1823. [Sarah Caroline, P.R.1.]

Sarah Caroline, ch. Abel, bp. Aug. 2, 1829. C.R.1.

William B., s. Capt. John and Hepsibah, Mar. 13, 1793.

**HASTINGS**, Alonzo, s. James and Sally, Aug. 25, 1833.

Charles, s. James and Sally, July 7, 1822.

Dorcas, d. Lt. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, June 27, 1785.

Emily Meriam, d. James and Sally, Mar. 15, 1824.

Hepzibah, d. Capt. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, May 24, 1793.

James Whitney, s. James and Sally, Apr. 9, 1826.

Jonathan, s. Lt. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1783.

Lydia, d. Lt. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1780.

Maria Chandler, d. James and Sally, Apr. 16, 1828.

Oliver, s. Lt. Samuel and Lydia, May 16, 1791.

Oliver, s. Ja[me]s and Sally, Aug. 8, 1831.

Polly, d. Lt. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1789.

Samuel, s. Lt. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1781.

Sarah Mead, d. Ja[me]s and Sally, Oct. 3, 1829.

Thomas, s. Lt. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, May 22, 1787.

**HAYDEN**, Albert Henry, s. Frederic A. and Julia Ann, Feb. 1, 1837.

Augustus F. [June —, 1803]. G.R.2.

Caroline Augusta, d. Frederic Augustus and Julia Ann, Jan. 30, 1835.

Eliza Fosdick, d. Frederic A. and Julia A., Dec. 11, 1838.



**HAYDEN**, Fredric Augustus, s. Fredric Ausustus and Julia Ann,  
Oct. 12, 1833.

——, s. F. A., Oct. 8, 1832.

**HAYNES**, Charles, ch. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 7, 1802. P.R.16.  
Charles Henry, s. Newell B., farmer, and Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 25,  
1846.

Charlotte A., ch. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 6, 1825. P.R.16.

D. F., "A member of 32 Regt. Mass. Vol." [July —, 1843]. G.R.2.

Daniel [h. Mary] [Nov. —, 1778]. G.R.2. [Oct. 26, 1778, P.R.16.]

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1808. [[h. Frances E.  
(Parks)] G.R.2.]

Daniel 2d, ch. Daniel and Mary, May 28, 1815. P.R.16.

Elizabeth S., w. Enos Sherman, —, 1813. G.R.2. [Betsy S.,  
Mar. 16, P.R.16.]

Huldey, d. Shadruck and Priscilla, July 13, 1809.

Josiah, s. Silas and w., bp. Jan. 11, 1795. C.R.1.

Levi, ch. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 6, 1805. P.R.16.

Mary [——], w. Daniel, Oct. 28, 1782. P.R.16.

Mary [——], w. Newell B., — [1822]. G.R.2.

Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 17, 1811. [Mar. 11,  
P.R.16.]

Mary Ann, d. Newell B., farmer, and Mary E. (b. Wayland), May  
11, 1848.

Mary J., ch. Daniel and Mary, July 3, 1819. P.R.16.

Newell B. [h. Mary], — [1817]. G.R.2. [Newel B., ch. Daniel  
and Mary, Apr. 4, 1817, P.R.16.]

William Alfred, s. Daniel Jr., farmer, and Francis [*sic*] Elizabeth,  
Jan. 13, 1846.

**HAYWOOD** (see Heywood).

**HEADLEY** (see Headly, Hedley), Bithiah, d. Josiah and Jane,  
Apr. 10, 1754. [Headly, d. Josiah and Jean, C.R.1.]

Bithiah, d. Josiah and Jean, bp. Apr. 15, 1759. C.R.1.

John, s. Josiah and Jane, Mar. 6, 1764. [Headly, s. Josiah and  
Kezia, C.R.1.]

Mary, d. Josiah and Bethiah, Jan. 21, 1756.

**HEADLY** (see Headley, Hedley), Josiah, s. Josiah and Jane, Mar.  
1, 1758. [Headley, s. Josiah and Jean, C.R.1.]

**HEALD**, Amos, s. Daniel [Daniell, C.R.1.] and Abigail, Nov. 18,  
1767.

Dorcas, d. Daniel and Abigail, July 5, 1765.

Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Abigail, July 14, 1762.

- HEALD**, Elizebeth, d. Daniel [Daniell, C.R.1.] and Abigail (Heild) May 5, 1770.  
 Jesse, s. Daniel [Daniell, C.R.1.] and Abiga[i], Sept. 7, 1773.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Abigail, July 14, 1762.  
 Persis, d. Dea. Amos and Elisabeth, Dec. 7, 1755.
- HEDLEY** (see Headley, Headly), Josiah, s. Josiah (Headley) and Jane, July 27, 1761. [Headley, s. Josiah and Jean, C.R.1.]
- HEYWOOD**, Mary Sophia, d. George, depot master (b. Lunenburg), and Mary W. (b. Bolton), July 13, 1848, in Lunenburg.
- HOAR** (see Hore), Abijah Peirce, s. Samuel and Susannah, Sept. 1, 1782. [Abijah Pierce, s. Sam[ue]l and Susanna, C.R.1.] [Abijah Peirce, ch. Samuel and Susanna (Peirce), P.R.11.]  
 Bathshebe, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1770. [Bathsheba Hore, C.R.1.]  
 Benj[amin] Franklin, s. Leonard Jr. and Ann [Mira Ann, C.R.1.], May 1, 1842.  
 Charles, s. Leonard Jr. and Ann, July 6, 1836.  
 Edmund, s. Lt. Leonard and Eunice, July 21, 1798. [Edmond, C.R.1.]  
 Elizabeth [———], w. John, —, 1720. G.R.1.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1774. [Elisabeth Hore, C.R.1.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Susanna [Susanna (Peirce), P.R.11.], July 25, 1780.  
 Elizabeth, d. Leonard and Eunice, June 2, 1791.  
 Eunice, d. Leonard and Eunice, Aug. 13, 1789.  
 Franklin, s. Leonard and w., bp. Apr. 5, 1807. C.R.1.  
 George Henry, s. Leonard Jr. and Ann [Mira Ann, C.R.2.], Feb. 11, 1835.  
 Harriet Adelia, d. Leonard, farmer, and Mira Ann, June 30, 1846.  
 John, "Great Great Grandson of Charles Hoar Sheriff of Gloucester England who d. 1638" [h. Elizabeth], —, 1707. G.R.1.  
 John, s. John and Elizabeth [Elisabeth, C.R.1.], July 1, 1768.  
 John, s. Samuël and Susanna [Susanna (Peirce), P.R.11.], Apr. 2, 1789.  
 John, s. Lt. Leonard and Eunice, Mar. 5, 1796.  
 John Wheeler, s. Leonard Jr. and Ann [Mira Ann, C.R.2.], May 25, 1839.  
 Joseph, s. Lt. John and Elisabeth, July 30, 1767.  
 Joseph, s. Leonard and Eunice, Dec. 10, 1800.  
 Leonard, s. John and Elisabeth [Elisabeth, C.R.1.], June 29, 1758.

- HOAR, Leonard, s. Leonard and Eunice, July 6, 1793.  
 Leonard [h. Mira A.] [Dec. —, 1800]. G.R.2.  
 Leonard Alfred, s. Leonard Jr. and Ann [Mira Ann, C.R.2.],  
 Sept. 6, 1833.  
 Levina, d. Samuel [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.1.] and Susanna, Jan. 17, 1794.  
 [Lavina, ch. Samuel and Susanna (Peirce), P.R.11.]  
 Martha L. [———], w. George H. [Sept. —, 1840]. G.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Lt. John and El[i]sabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.1.], June 15,  
 1764.  
 Mary, w. Tho[ma]s Wheeler, June 25, 1764. P.R.6. [in Con-  
 cord, P.R.7.]  
 Mary [dup. Oar], d. John Hoar “or Oar a forreiner” [John Hoar  
 3d, C.R.1.] and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Mar. 6, 1766.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Leonard, merchant farmer, and Mira Ann,  
 Mar. 5, 1844.  
 Mary Wheeler, d. Leonard and Eunice, May 22, 1787.  
 Mira A. [———], w. Leonard [May —, 1809]. G.R.2.  
 Myra Ann, d. Leonard Jr. and Myra Ann, Aug. 29, 1837. [Mira  
 Ann, ch. Leonard and Mira Ann, C.R.2.] [Mira A., ch.  
 Leonard and Mira A., G.R.2.]  
 Nathaniel Peirce, s. Sam[ue]l and Susanna [Susanna (Peirce),  
 P.R.11.], Sept. 2, 1784.  
 Polly Fisk, d. Sam[ue]l and Susanna [Susanna (Peirce), P.R.11.],  
 July 11, 1791.  
 Rebecca, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1761. [Rebekah, C.R.1.]  
 Samuel, s. John and Eliz[abeth] [h. Susanna (Peirce)], Sept. 3,  
 1743 “N. Style.” P.R.11.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, May 18, 1778. [Sam[ue]ll, s.  
 Sam[ue]ll and w., C.R.1.] [Samuel Jr., ch. Samuel and  
 Susanna (Peirce), P.R.11.]  
 Sarah, d. John and Eliz[abe]th, June 9, 1755.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.1.] and Susanna [Susanna  
 (Peirce), P.R.11.], Feb. 22, 1774.  
 Thankfull, d. Lt. Samuel [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.1.] and Susanna, Apr. 6,  
 1776. [w. Grosvenor Tarbell, M. D., G.R.1.] [ch. Samuel  
 and Susanna (Peirce), P.R.11.]  
 Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 23, 1764. C.R.1.  
 William, s. Sam[ue]l and Susanna [Susanna (Peirce), P.R.11.],  
 Sept. 16, 1786.  
**HOBBS**, George Henry, s. James M. and Catherine, Sept. 9,  
 1838.  
 Sarah Catherine, d. James M. and Catherine, Oct. 31, 1836.

**HOLLOWELL** (see Holowell), Patty Clough, d. Benjamin and Mehitabel, Sept. 11, 1792.

**HOLMAN**, Jennett [w. Nathaniel F. Cousins], —, 1831. G.R.2.

**HOLOWELL** (see Hollowell), Calvin, s. Benjamin and Mehitabel, Aug. 26, 1796. [Hollowel, C.R.1.]

Eliza, d. Benjamin and Mehitabel, Dec. 2, 1798. [Elizabeth Hollowel, C.R.1.]

Sally, d. Benjamin and Mehitabel, July 19, 1794. [Sarah Hollowel, C.R.1.]

Samuel Green, s. Benjamin and Mehitabel, Jan. 9, 1801. [Hollowel, C.R.1.]

**HORE** (see Hoar), Briget Cary, d. John and w., bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C.R.1.

Lot Rider, s. John and w., bp. Aug. 9, 1772. C.R.1.

**HOSMER**, Amos, s. W[illia]m and Anna, Nov. 9, 1759.

Anna, d. William and Anna, June 25, 1772. [Hosmere, C.R.1.]

Betty, d. W[illia]m and Anna, Jan. 7, 1756. [Betty Hosmore, C.R.1.]

Elizabeth, d. Stephen Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 10, 1765. C.R.1.

Hephzibah, d. Will[ia]m and Anna, Aug. 2, 1754.

Lucinda, d. Joseph and w. of Concord, bp. Feb. 7, 1773. C.R.1.

Lucy, d. W[illia]m and Anna, Mar. 5, 1762.

Mary, d. W[illia]m and Anna, June 5, 1766.

Oliver, s. W[illia]m and Anna, Mar. 6, 1764.

Ruben, s. Will[ia]m and Anna, Aug. 26, 1775. [Hosmere, C.R.1.]

W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Anna, Aug. 28, 1757. [Hosmore, C.R.1.]

**HOWES**, George, —, 1801. G.R.2.

Keziah, —, 1832. G.R.2.

**HUBBARD**, Roxa M., w. Albert S. Brooks, —, 1832. G.R.3.

**HUDDLESTON**, John S. F., —, 1818. G.R.3.

**HUNT**, Abigal, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1758. [Abigail, C.R.1.]

Adah G., d. Newel and Adah, Feb. 27, 1818. [Adah Gillet, d. Newill and w. dec'd, C.R.1.]

Ann Maria, d. Newel and Adah, Sept. 25, 1808. [Anna Maria, d. Newil and w., C.R.1.]

John Jr., s. John and Mary, May 10, 1803.

Samuel G., s. Newel [and] Adah, June 13, 1807.

HUNT, Samuel Gillet, s. Newil and w., bp. July 23, 1809. C.R.I.  
Sarah, d. Newel and Adah, Feb. 13, 1811.

HURD, Mary W. [———], w. Thomas, — [1787]. G.R.I.  
Thomas [h. Mary W.], — [1784]. G.R.I.

HYDE, Adeline, w. James Farrar, June 25, 1821. G.R.3.

INCHES [?], Elizabeth, d. Henderson and w. of Boston, bp.  
Oct. 1, 1775. C.R.I.

JACOBS, Charles Henry, s. David and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1834.

JENKENS (see Jenkins), Abraham, ch. Thomas and Experience,  
July 3, 1809. P.R.3.

Emeline, ch. Thomas and Experience, Apr. 14, 1804. P.R.3.

Experience [———] [w. Thomas], May 22, 1780. P.R.3.

George W., ch. Thomas and Experience, July 8, 1819. P.R.3.

George W., ch. Thomas and Experience, Oct. 26, 1822. P.R.3.

Harriot, ch. Thomas and Experience, Nov. 26, 1800. P.R.3.

Jonathan B., ch. Thomas and Experience, Oct. 7, 1815. P.R.3.

Martha Ann, ch. Thomas and Experience, June 27, 1817. P.R.3.

Mary, ch. Thomas and Experience, Feb. 25, 1799. P.R.3.

Thomas, July 10, 1775. P.R.3.

Thomas Jr., ch. Thomas and Experience, Dec. 5, 1806. P.R.3.

JENKENSON, Experience [———], w. Thomas [Dec. —, 1780].  
G.R.2.

Thomas [h. Experience], — [1775]. G.R.2.

Thomas Jr. [ch. Thomas and Experience] [Dec. —, 1805]. G.R.2.

JENKINS (see Jenkins), Jonathan B., — [1816]. G.R.2.

Martha Ann, d. Jonathan B., laborer, and Abigail B., Nov. 3,  
1842.

Mary, — [1799]. G.R.2.

Sarah [w. George F. Harrington], —, 1825. G.R.2. [Sarah E.,  
Jan. 19, P.R.2.] [ch. Thomas and Experience, Jan. 19, P.R.3.]

Sarah Mariah, d. Jonathan B., laborer, and Abigail B., Mar. 1,  
1845.

Thomas Bent, s. Jonathan B., farmer, and Abigail, June 20, 1848.

JENKINSON (see Jenkenson).

JENNINGS, Sally, d. Stephen and w., bp. Sept. 22, 1782. C.R.I.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth Hartwell, d. W[illia]m B. and Hannah,  
May 8, 1819, in Augusta, Me.

- JOHNSON, Harriet Newell, d. W[illia]m B. and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1826, in Philadelphia.
- Maria Louisa, d. W[illia]m B. and Hannah, Apr. 27, 183c, in New York City.
- Mary Jane, d. W[illia]m B. and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1832, in New York City.
- William Hartwell, s. W[illia]m B. and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1821.
- JONES, Abigail, d. James and Mary, Feb. 4, 1826. [Abigail, ch. Ja[me]s and Mary (Rice), P.R.13.]
- Abijah, s. James and Mary [Mary (Rice), P.R.13.], Oct. 11, 1828.
- Almira, d. Eli and w., bp. July 17, 1808. C.R.1.
- Andrew, s. William and Parnal, Apr. 3, 1813.
- Ann Elizabeth, d. James Jr., carpenter, and Lovisa A. B. (b. Concord), Nov. 21, 1848.
- Anna [?m.], — [1764]. G.R.2.
- Betsey, d. Lt. Jones and Anna, Dec. 24, 1781.
- Caroline A., d. William and Parnal, Oct. 29, 1821.
- David Smith, s. James and Sally, Aug. 19, 1803.
- Eli, s. Lt. Eli and Anna, May 13, 1804.
- Eli, s. William and Parnal, June 4, 1816.
- Eli, s. William and Parnal, Dec. 29, 1819.
- George, s. James and Sally, Mar. 6, 1808.
- Hanah, d. Silas and Levina, Apr. 6, 1790.
- Hannah, d. Eli and Anna, Sept. 27, 1799.
- James [h. Mary (Rice)] [May —, 1793]. G.R.2. [Ja[me]s Sr., May 15, 1793, in Wayland, P.R.13.]
- James, s. James and Mary, Apr. 7, 1821. [Ja[me]s Jr., ch. Ja[me]s and Mary (Rice), P.R.13.]
- James Thomas, s. James and Sally, Sept. 30, 1816.
- Joseph, "Reputed" s. Joseph Russell Jr. and Nancy Jones, Oct. 13, 1804.
- Josiah Hanes, s. Silas and Levina, Nov. 9, 1794.
- Leonard Smith, s. James and Sally, Mar. 15, 1814.
- Levina, d. Eli and Anna, Jan. 24, 1802.
- Levina Whiting, d. William and w., bp. May 19, 1811. C.R.1.
- Louisa, d. James and Mary [Mary (Rice), P.R.13.], Apr. 22, 1837.
- Lurena Whiting, d. William and Parnal, Jan. 13, 1811.
- Luther Greene, s. James and w., bp. Sept. 17, 1820. C.R.1.
- Martha Maria, d. James and Mary [Mary (Rice), P.R.13.], Aug. 14, 1834.
- Mary Ann, d. James and Mary [Mary (Rice), P.R.13.], Sept. 2, 1823.
- Mary Lucena, d. William and Mary, Dec. 25, 1833.

JONES, Mary P. [———], w. William [Feb. —, 1810]. G.R.2.  
Nancey, d. Lt. Jones and Anna, Mar. 25, 1783. [Nancy, d. Eli and w., C.R.1.]

Peter, s. Jonas and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1783, in Lunenburg. G.R.3.  
Polley, d. Lt. Eli and Anna, Sept. 29, 1788.

Rebeckah, d. Lt. Eli and Anna, Mar. 23, 1795. [Rebekah, C.R.1.]

Salla, d. Lt. Eli and Anna, Oct. 12, 1790.

Sarah Almira, d. James and Mary [Mary (Rice), P.R.13.], Dec. 5, 1831.

Sarah Elizabeth Bemis, June 23, 1824. [d. James and w., C.R.1.]

Silas Jr., s. Silas and Lavina, May 31, 1792.

Sophia, d. Lt. E[li] and Anna, June 27, 1797.

Sophronia Ann, d. James and Sally, Mar. 15, 1812.

Sukey, d. Lt. Eli and Anna, Oct. 30, 1792.

William, s. Lt. Jones and Anna, Sept. 16, 1785. [[h. Parnal] [h. Mary P.] G.R.2.]

William, s. William and Parnal, Oct. 2, 1817.

———, ch. Polly, Mar. 22, 1829.

**KELLEY**, Mary Jane, d. William A. and Dorrothy, July 17, 1822.

**KELSEY**, Sarah W., w. William S. Whitney [Jan. —, 1819]. G.R.2.

**KEZER**, Olive, d. Nathaniel and Jane, Apr. 16, 1776. [Kizer, d. Neth[anie]ll and w., C.R.1.]

**KIDDER**, Abner C. [h. Sarah W.] [h. Mary A.] [Dec. —, 1810]. G.R.2.

Abner C., ch. Abner C. and Sarah W. [Dec. —, 1839]. G.R.2.

Charles W., "Co. E, 4th Reg't Mass. Heavy Art'y" [Nov. —, 1846]. G.R.2.

Isaih, Mar. 18, 1811. G.R.3.

Mary A. [———], [second] w. Abner C. [Feb. —, 1812]. G.R.2.

Sarah W. [———], [first] w. Abner C. [Feb. —, 1813]. G.R.2.

**KIZER** (see Kezer).

**KNOWLTON**, Abigal, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1774.

Beriah, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1808.

Daniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1803.

Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1804.

James, s. Jeremiah and w., bp. Feb. 22, 1778. C.R.1.

James, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, bp. July 28, 1782. C.R.1.

Joseph, s. Jeremiah and w., bp. May 14, 1780. C.R.1.

Louisa, d. Nathaniel and w., bp. Mar. 17, 1811. C.R.1.

KNOWLTON, Lydia, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1771.  
Mary Ann, d. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1806.

LAKIN, Hannah [? m.], —, 1790. G.R.2.  
Sarah [———], w. Jacob [Mar. —, 1777]. G.R.2.

LAWRENCE, Abel, s. Rev. William and Love, Aug. 23, 1771.  
Abel, s. William and Eunice, Apr. 6, 1791.  
Abel, s. Abel and Nancy L., June 7, 1820.  
Alice Henrietta, d. Abel and Nancy L., Dec. 26, 1826.  
Andrew Marshall, s. Abel and Nancy, — 18, 1834.  
Anna, d. Rev. William (Lawrenc) and Love, Mar. 15, 1764.  
[Lawren, C.R.1.]  
Betsey (Lawrency), d. William and Eunice, Dec. 1, 1785. [Law-  
ence, C.R.1.]  
Daniel, s. William and Eunice, Apr. 1, 1787.  
Eunice, d. William and Eunice, Sept. 14, 1795.  
Eunice Brown, d. Abel and Nancy L., July 16, 1822.  
George, s. Abel and Nancy L., May 22, 1828.  
Grosvenor Prescott, s. Abel and Nancy L., Sept. 10, 1830.  
John, s. W[illia]m and Eunice, July 14, 1793.  
John Prescot, s. Rev. W[illia]m (Laurence) and Love, Dec. 24,  
1755. [John Prescott, C.R.1.]  
Love Adams, d. William and Eunice, Jan. 6, 1782. [Lovey  
Adams, C.R.1.]  
Lovey, d. Rev. William and Love, Apr. 18, 1754.  
Mary, d. Rev. W[illia]m and Love, Nov. 1, 1767.  
Mary, d. William and Eunice, Nov. 20, 1797. [Laurence, w.  
Hamon Ray, G.R.2.]  
Nathan Brown, s. William and Eunice, Apr. 28, 1789.  
Phebe, d. Rev. William and Love, Sept. 2, 1762.  
Sarah, d. Rev. William and Love, May 12, 1760.  
Susanna, d. Rev. William (Laurence) and Love, Jan. 4, 1758.  
Susanna, d. W[illia]m and Eunice, Sept. 16, 1800.  
William (Lawre[torn]), s. Rev. W[illia]m and Love, bp. Apr. 12,  
1752. C.R.1.  
William Jr., s. Willi[a]m and Eunice, Jan. 29, 1784.  
LEARY, Eunice Cole, d. John and w., bp. Apr. 30, 1809. C.R.1.  
John Miles, s. John and w., bp. Oct. 21, 1810. C.R.1.  
Joseph Swett, s. John and w., bp. Apr. 1, 1809. C.R.1.  
LEE, Elisabeth, d. Woodis and w., bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C.R.1.  
Hannah, d. Woodis and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1751. C.R.1.  
Isaac, s. Woodis and w., bp. Apr. 22, 1764. C.R.1.  
John, s. Josep[h], bp. May 19, 1751. C.R.1.



LEE, Jonathan, s. Woodis, bp. Jan. 28, 1759. C.R.I.

Lucy, d. Woodis and Mary, Sept. 20, 1754.

Mitte, d. Woodis and w., bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C.R.I.

Nathan, s. Woodis and w., bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C.R.I.

Woodis, s. Woodis and w., bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C.R.I.

**LIVERMORE**, Charles Franklin, s. Mr. and Mrs. Livermore  
[of] Paxton, bp. May 19, 1833. C.R.I.

**LOCK**, Joseph, s. Joseph and Huldah (Dudley), Aug. 8, 1754.

**LOMBARD**, Albert F. [h. Mary A. (Watts)], —, 1830. G.R.2.

**MACKINTOSH**, William [h. Eliza J. (Tuttle)], Mar. 19, 1819.  
G.R.2.

**MALONE** (see Meloney, Melony), Joseph, s. Cornelius and  
Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C.R.I.

Timothy, s. Cornelius and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C.R.I.

William, s. Cornelius and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C.R.I.

**MANN**, Lucy, d. Dr. Oliver and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1781.

Nancey, d. Dr. Oliver and Lucy, Apr. 25, 1780.

**MANSFEILD** (see Mansfield), Amos, s. Theophilus and w., bp.  
Jan. 25, 1767. C.R.I.

Molley, d. Theophilus and w., bp. June 2, 1765. C.R.I.

**MANSFIELD** (see Mansfeild), Eunice, d. Theophehis [Theo-  
philus, C.R.I.] and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1763.

**MARSH**, Cha[rl]e[s] Edward, ch. Eliezer J. and Martha (Baker),  
Mar. 14, 1843, in Milton. P.R.14.

Francis Jewett, ch. Eliezer J. and Martha (Baker), Feb. 19, 1849,  
in Groton. P.R.14.

George William, ch. Eliezer J. and Martha (Baker), Aug. 9,  
1840, in Milton. P.R.14.

Jacob Baker, ch. Eliezer J. and Martha (Baker), Sept. 2, 1845, in  
Dorchester. P.R.14.

Mary Lavina, ch. Eliezer J. and Martha (Baker), May 25, 1839,  
in Thetford, Vt. P.R.14.

**MASON**, Abigail, d. Joseph and Grace, May 17, 1760.

Andrew, s. Abigail, bp. May 19, 1782. C.R.I.

Catharine, d. Jonas and Susanna, Aug. 3, 1788.

Elijah, s. Joseph and Grace, Oct. 29, 1757.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Grace, May 9, 1755.

Katherine, d. Joseph and Grace, Oct. 1, 1764.

MASON, Martha, d. Joseph and Grace, July 21, 1762.

Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 1, [17]53. C.R.1.

William, s. Joseph and Grace, Feb. 2, 1767.

MATHIS, Amos Smith, s. Capt. Abner and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1794.  
[Mathies, C.R.1.]

Lydia, d. Abner and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1790. [Mathies, C.R.1.]

MAXWELL, Sarah Jane, d. Tho[ma]s J. and Wealthy, Aug. 31, 1838.

W[illia]m Neh[emiah], s. Tho[ma]s J. and Wealthy, May 13 [13, written in pencil below 6 crossed out in pencil], 1842.

MAY, Abigail Wheeler, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, July 1, 1810.

James, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1813.

Mary Hunt, Dec. 10, 1814. [d. William and w., C.R.1.]

William Moore, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1807.

MAYNARD, Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Almira, Apr. 3, 1834.

Julia Anna, ch. Francis S. and Isabelle, bp. July 18, 1847, a. 1 y. 8 m. C.R.2.

McCLARY, Albert W. [June —, 1830]. G.R.2.

McCLINCH, Abigail May, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1811.

David W., s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 18, 1806. [David Warren, C.R.1.]

Elizabeth S., d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1809. [Elizabeth Stead McClench, C.R.1.]

Isaih, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], July 22, 1802.

Joseph, s. Joseph and w., bp. May 9, 1814. C.R.1.

McINTOSH (see Mackintosh).

McPERSON (see McPherson), John, s. Hugh (McPherson) and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1779. [McPherson, C.R.1.]

McPHERSON (see McPerson), Arethusa, d. Hugh and w., bp. July 24, 1796. C.R.1.

Caithrine, d. Hugh and Lydia, July 3, 1777. [Catherine, C.R.1.]

Charles, s. Hugh and Lydia, bp. Nov. 23, 1783. C.R.1.

Charles, s. Hugh and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1784.

Horace, s. Hugh and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1786.

Hugh s. Hugh and w., bp. Mar. 7, 1790. C.R.1.

Lydia d. Hugh and w., bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C.R.1.

MCPHERSON, Mary, d. Hugh and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1782.  
 Sukey, d. Hugh and w., bp. Mar. 16, 1788. C.R.I.

**MEAD** (see Meed), Abijah, s. David, bp. Mar. 4, 1749. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. David and Mary, Mar. 12, 1761. [Meed, C.R.I.]  
 Tilly, s. David and Mary, July 21, 1757. [Tilley Meed, C.R.I.]

**MEED** (see Mead), Lydia, d. David, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C.R.I.

**MELONEY** (see Malone, Melony), Joseph, s. Cornelius and  
 Elisabeth, June 18, 1757.

William, s. Cornelius and Elisabeth, Dec. 16, 1755.

**MELONY** (see Malone, Meloney), Mich, s. Cornelius and  
 Elisabeth, Sept. 30, 1763.

Timothy, s. Cornelius and Elisabeth, July 21, 1760.

**MELVIN**, Arad, s. Eleazar and Anna, Oct. 16, 1786.

**MERAM** (see Meriam, Merriam), Molly, d. James (Meriam) and  
 Mary, Apr. 8, 1764. [Molley Meriam, C.R.I.]

**MERIAM** (see Meram, Merriam), Francis, s. John and w., bp.  
 May 30, 1802. C.R.I.

Lucretia, d. John and w., bp. Jan. 11, 1807. C.R.I.

**MERRIAM** (see Meram, Meriam), Synthia, d. John and Dinah,  
 Aug. 25, 1798. [Cynthia Meriam, C.R.I.]

William, s. John and Dinah, Mar. 31, 1800. [Meriam, C.R.I.]

**MILDS** (see Miles), Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1767.

Molley, d. James and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1765. [Molly Miles, C.R.I.]

Salley, d. James and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1763.

**MILES** (see Milds), Abel, s. Abel and Lydia, bp. Oct. 23, 1768.  
 C.R.I.

"Abij," d. James and Sarah, July 4, 1783.

Anna, d. James and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1779.

Elizabeth, d. Abel and Lydia, bp. Dec. 10, 1758. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. Abel and Lydia, bp. Feb. 20, 1757. C.R.I.

Molley, d. Abel and Lydia, bp. July 20, 1760. C.R.I.

Rebecah, d. Abel and Lydia, bp. Jan. 31, 1762. C.R.I.

Sam[ue]ll, s. James and w., bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C.R.I.

**MILLER**, George R. [Sept. —, 1847]. G.R.2.

**MINNS**, Frances Antoinette, ch. Frances Ann, bp. —, 1844,  
 a. 7. C.R.2.

**MINNS**, Susan [Susan, written in pencil], d. Constant and Frances

A. [Frances Ann, C.R.2.], Aug. —, 1839.

——, d. Constance F. and Frances Ann, Feb. 10, 1837.

**MINOT** (see Minott), Abiel, ch. Abel dec'd and Lydia, bp. July 12, 1812. C.R.1.

Abigail, ch. Abel dec'd and Lydia, bp. July 12, 1812. C.R.1.

Bulkley, s. Abel and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1801.

Bulkley, ch. Abel dec'd and Lydia, bp. July 12, 1812. C.R.1.

Lydia, d. Abel and Lydia, June 14, 1803.

Lydia, ch. Abel dec'd and Lydia, bp. July 12, 1812. C.R.1.

Mary, ch. Abel dec'd and Lydia, bp. July 12, 1812. C.R.1.

**MINOTT** (see Minot), Abel Jr., s. Abel and Lydia, May 3, 1794.

Abiel, s. Abel and Lydia, May 12, 1798.

Abigail, d. Abel and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1807.

Bulah, d. Dr. Timothy and w., bp. July 18, 1773. C.R.1.

John, s. Dr. Timothy and w., bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C.R.1.

William, s. Abel and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1796.

**MONROE** (see Munroe).

**MOORE**, Gardner [h. Eliza R. (Piper)], Mar. 22, 1824. G.R.3.

Hannah, mother of Jos[eph] A. Wheeler, July 25, 1789, in Sudbury. P.R.12.

Mary Francis, d. David, farmer, and Lucinda, Oct. 4, 1845.

**MORSE**, Nancy [? m.] [Mar. —, 1795]. G.R.2.

Rufus [Mar. —, 1798]. G.R.2.

**MUDGE**, Milton Russell, s. Rev. Thomas H. (b. Orrington, Me.) and B. Lucinda (b. Ellington, Conn.), Apr. 22, 1848.

**MUNNOR**, Harriet Francis, d. Lewis, farmer (b. St. Mary, Canada), and Abigail (b. Gardiner, Me.), Jan. 21, 1849.

**MUNROE**, Abel, s. Benja[min] and w., bp. May 21, 1769. C.R.1.

Abigail, d. David and Abigail, bp. Apr. 5, 1752. C.R.1.

Abijah, s. Benja[min] Jr. and Mary, June 10, 1755.

Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and w., bp. Jan. 25, 1767. C.R.1.

Benjamin, s. Isaac and Grace, June 2, 1801.

Betsey, d. Isaac and w., bp. Oct. 5, 1800. C.R.1.

Beulah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Feb. 14, 1751.

Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Grace, Aug. 17, 1799.

Eunice [w. Edmond Wheeler], Apr. —, 1734. P.R.7.

George, s. Isaac and Grace, Aug. 17 [dup. Aug. 12], 1806.

MUNROE, Hannah, d. Benja[min] [Benja[min] Jr., C.R.I.] and Mary, May 19, 1753.

Isaac, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Mar. 10, 1758.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Grace, Oct. 2, 1808.

John, s. Benja[min] Jr. and w., bp. Apr. 15, 1764. C.R.I.

Lucy, d. Benja[min] Jr. and Mary, Feb. 7, 1760.

Lydia, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Feb. 2, 1749.

Mary, w. Joshua Brooks, "former" w. Thomas Wheeler, —, 1699. G.R.3.

Mary of Lexington [w. Tho[ma]s Wheeler of Concord], —, 1702. P.R.7.

Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Jan. 11, 1747.

Mary, d. Isaac and Grace, Sept. 12, 1803. [w. Rev. William L. Stearns, G.R.2.]

Micah, s. Benj[a]m[in] [Benjamin Jr., C.R.I.] and Mary, Apr. 25, 1762.

Sarah, d. Benja[min] and w., bp. May 22, 1774. C.R.I.

**NEALEY** (see Nealley, Neally, Nealy), Benjamin, s. Benjamin F. (Nealley) and Sally, Oct. 25, 1825.

**NEALLEY** (see Nealey, Neally, Nealy), Charles, s. Benjamin F. (Neally) and w., Oct. 20, 1826.

Emerson Parks, s. Benjamin F. and w., Mar. 15, 1833.

Isiah, s. Benjamin F. and w., Apr. 2, 1831.

Thomas, s. Benjamin F. and Sally, Apr. 6, 1829.

**NEALLY**, (see Nealey, Nealley, Nealy), —, s. Hannah, Aug. —, 1841.

**NEALY** (see Nealey, Nealley, Neally), Hannah, d. Benja[min] F. and Sally, Dec. 1, 1822.

**NELSON**, Avery William, s. Josiah and Ann, Feb. 14, 1821.

Edwin Josiah, s. Josiah and Ann, Jan. 12, 1818.

Eliza Ann, d. Josiah and Ann, May 27, 1819.

Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Melisent, Feb. 8, 1779.

George, s. John and Lucy [Lucy (Viles), P.R.4.], June 13, 1822.

John, s. Josiah and Melisent, Mar. 1, 1789.

Jonathan, s. Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1760.

Jonathan, s. Josiah and Meliscent [dup. Melisent], June 24, 1782.

Joshua, s. Josiah and Melisent, Oct. 19, 1786.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Millicent, Jan. 23, 1778.

Lucy Ann, d. John and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1825.

Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, July 6, 1758.

NELSON, Mary, d. Josiah and Milesant, Jan. 30, 1792.

Sarah, d. Josiah and Melisent, Aug. 31, 1780.

NEVENS, Mary, d. Capt. James and Isabella, bp. Jan. 20, 1740.  
C.R.I.

NEWHALL, Charles, s. Pliney and Catherine, May 10, 1817.

Charles Henry, s. Rev. Ebenezer, Oct. 24, 1838.

Eliza Josephine, d. Pliny and Catherine, Jan. 5, 1838.

Francis, s. Pliney and Catherine, June 16, 1815. [[h. Martha Jane] G.R.2.]

Henry Abbot, s. Pliny and Catherine, May 3, 1814.

Hepsibah Stone, d. Pliney and Catherine, June 16, 1831.

Joseph, s. Pliney and Catherine, Aug. 3, 1824. [Joseph White, s. Pliny and w., C.R.I.]

Joseph White [ch. Pliney and Catherine], Sept. 14, 1825.

Martha Greenough, ch. Mr. Newhall of Littleton, bp. Jan. 11, 1829. C.R.I.

Martha Jane [———], w. Francis [July —, 1829]. G.R.2.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and w., bp. Sept. 5, 1824. C.R.I.

Mary Rebecca, d. Pliney and Catherine, Apr. 6, 1833. [w. Edwin M. Stearns, G.R.2.]

Nehemiah Abbot, s. Pliney [Pliny, C.R.I.] and Catherine, May 26, 1818.

Pliney, s. Pliney and Catherine, Dec. 20, 1822. [Pliny, s. Pliny and w., C.R.I.]

Pliny [h. Catherine], — [1784]. G.R.2.

Rufus Morse [Morse, written in pencil], s. Francis, wheelright, and Martha I., Oct. 17, 1847.

Samuel, s. Pliney and Catherine, Aug. 10, 1820.

Samuel Merick, s. Pliny and Catherine, July 20, 1827. [Samuel Merrick, C.R.I.]

Sarah Burr Stuart, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Sarah B., Apr. 30, 1837.

Sarah Catharine, d. Pliney and Catharine, Aug. 3, 1829.

Charlotte Releif, d. John A., farmer, and w., Jan. 31 [31, written in pencil over 15], 1845.

———, d. John A., farmer, and Adeline, Jan. 30, 1846.

NIXON, George, ch. Nancy, wid., bp. Oct. 31, 1813. C.R.I.

Juliet Seymour, ch. Nancy, wid., bp. Oct. 31, 1813. C.R.I.

Lucy Weston, ch. Nancy, wid., bp. Oct. 31, 1813. C.R.I.

Nancy W. [———], w. ———, Oct. 28, 1777. G.R.I.

NORCROSS, Eliza Judson, d. John and Eleanor [dup. Elenor Margaret], July 27, 1830.

Henry, s. John and w., Nov. —, 1841.

NORCROSS, Samuel Townsend, s. John and Elenor Margaret,  
Sept. 5, 1834, in Weston.

OLIVER, Peter, s. Margaret, bp. June 6, [1]756. C.R.I.

ORIENT, Joseph, s. Joseph and Benjaline C., Oct. 27, 1838.

PARKER, Aaron, s. Joseph and Eunice, Dec. 5, 1765.

Elisha, s. Joseph and Eunice, Dec. 7, 1772.

Elisha, [twin] s. Joseph and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1775.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and w., bp. Nov. 16, 1777. C.R.I.

Isaac, s. Joseph and w., bp. Dec. 21, 1783. C.R.I.

Jonathan, s. Joseph and Eunice, Oct. 17, 1769.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1767.

Levi, s. Joseph and Eunice, Apr. 16, 1762.

Lois, d. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 17, 1763.

Polly, d. Joseph and w., bp. Jan. 19, 1794. C.R.I.

Rebecca, [twin] d. Joseph and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1775. [Rebecca,  
C.R.I.]

William, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 7, 1753. C.R.I.

William, s. Joseph and w., bp. Mar. 8, 1795. C.R.I.

PARKS, Abel, s. Benja[min] and Lois [Louise, C.R.I.], May 24,  
1758.

Abel, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C.R.I.

Abigail, d. Willard and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1780.

Abijah, s. John and Anna, Jan. 29, 1775.

Amanda Melvina, d. Schuyler and Susan, Sept. 26, 1819. [Aman-  
da Malvina, C.R.I.]

Amos, s. Joseph Jr. and w., bp. Feb. 3, 1765. C.R.I.

Anna, d. Ephraim and Mary, July 20, 1761.

Anna, d. David and w., bp. Feb. 18, 1770. C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. Phebe, bp. July 5, 1795. C.R.I.

Benjamin Allen, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1773.

Betsey Bucknam, d. Leonard and Betsey, Oct. 10, 1790.

Cade, s. David and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1767. [Cady, C.R.I.]

Cady, s. David and Sarah, May 19, 1774. [Cade, C.R.I.]

Cady, s. Willard and Lucy, Feb. 5, 1777.

Caleb Goddard, s. Leonard and Betsey, July 29, 1793.

Calvin, s. Aaron and Anna, bp. May 15, 1785. C.R.I.

Caroline Matilda, d. Jonas and Caroline, July 10, 1827.

Charles, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1762.

Charles Henry, s. Jones and Caroline, Oct. 13, 1838.

Claracy, d. Daniel Jr. and Rebecah, Oct. 7, 1790.

Cotton, s. Nathan and Mary, bp. Aug. 8, 1757. C.R.I.

- PARKS, Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll and Elezib[e]th, May 4, 1752.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydiah, July 7, 1766.  
 Daniell, s. Dan[ie]ll and Lydia, bp. Jan. 1, 1769. C.R.I.  
 David, s. David and Sarah, May 26, 1763.  
 David, s. Leonard and Betsey, Sept. 9, 1787.  
 David, s. Leonard and Betsey, Sept. 9, 1789.  
 Eleazar, s. Ephraim and Mary, Nov. 20, 1754.  
 Elesibeth, d. W[illia]m and Lydia, May 5, 1758.  
 Elezibath, d. Dan[ie]ll and Elezibath, June 30, 1755. [Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, C.R.I.]  
 Elezibeth, d. Dan[ie]ll and Elezibeth, Mar. 19, 1750.  
 Elihu, s. Aaron and w., bp. Apr. 30, 1786. C.R.I.  
 Eliphilet, s. W[illia]m and w., bp. Mar. 9, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Elisha, s. W[illia]m and w., bp. June 13, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth (see Elesibeth, Elezibath, Elezibeth).  
 Elizabeth, d. William and Lydia, bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Emerly, d. Josiah Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1804.  
 Emmerson, s. Josiah and Bulah, July —, 1793.  
 Fanna, d. Benja[min] and Lois, July 14, 1756. [Fanney, d. Benja[min] and Louise, C.R.I.]  
 Fanny, d. Charles and Dolly, Apr. 10, 1800.  
 Frances [*sic*], s. Daniel Jr. and Rebecah, Jan. 7, 1798.  
 Frances Elizabeth, d. Francis and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1824. [w. Daniel Haynes, G.R.2.]  
 George Farrar, s. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 14, 1760.  
 Hannah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Elezibeth, Aug. 25, 1757.  
 Isaac, s. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 29, 1780 [*sic*, see Relief].  
 Jacob, s. W[illia]m and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1763.  
 James, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1772.  
 John, s. John and Anna, May 14, 1764.  
 Jonas, s. David and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1755.  
 Jonas, s. Jonas and Eunice, Feb. 20, 1783.  
 Jonas, s. Eunice, May 13, 1803.  
 Jonas Leander, s. Jonas and Caroline, Apr. 16, 1833.  
 Joseph, s. David and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1776.  
 Josiah, s. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 9, 1757.  
 Josiah, s. Lt. James and Hannah, June 24, 1775.  
 Leonard, s. David and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1760.  
 Leonard, s. Leonard and Betsey, Feb. 14, 1785.  
 Leonard, s. Leonard and w., bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C.R.I.  
 Lewis, s. Charles and Dolly, Feb. 20, 1798.  
 Lewis, ch. Charles and w., bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Lois, d. Benja[min] and Lois, Jan. 30, 1755. [Louise, d. Benjamin and Louise, C.R.I.]



- PARKS, Louis, d. Benja[*min*] and w., bp. Dec. 15, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Lovey, d. Leonard and Betsey, Feb. 1, 1787.  
 Lucy, d. Daniell and w., bp. Dec. 10, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. Willard and Lucy, July 22, 1786.  
 Lurana [—], w. Daniel, — [1767]. G.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. W[illia]m and Lydia, June 18, 1765.  
 Marshal, s. Leonard and Betsey, Jan. 19, 1784.  
 Marshal, s. Jonas and Caroline, July 26, 1829.  
 Marshall, s. Leonard and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 12, 1786. C.R.I.  
 Martha Ann, d. Jonas and Caroline, June 26, 1831.  
 Martha Roxanna, d. Schuyler and Susan, Dec. 24, 1826.  
 Mary, d. Charles and Dolly, Feb. 27, 1796.  
 Mary, ch. Charles and w., bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Mary Bular, d. W[illia]m and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1822.  
 Mehetibal, d. W[illia]m and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1760. [Mehetabel,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Molley, d. David and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1758.  
 Nabby, d. Stephen and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1760. [Nabbe, C.R.I.]  
 Nathan, s. Benja[*min*] and Sarah, bp. Feb. 9, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Pamela Dench, d. Leonard and w., bp. Feb. 8, 1795. C.R.I.  
 Parnal, d. Daniel Jr. and Rebecah, Jan. 12, 1794.  
 Phebe, d. Benja[*min*] and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1764.  
 Phebe, d. Lydia, July 17, 1764.  
 Phinehas, s. W[illia]m and w., bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Priscilla, d. Josiah and Bulah, Apr. 9, 1796.  
 Rebecah, d. Daniell and Lydia, bp. Jan. 1, 1769. C.R.I.  
 Rebeckah, d. Daniel and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1764.  
 Rebeckah, d. Willard and Lucy, June 15, 1783.  
 Rebekah, d. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1784.  
 Relief, d. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1779 [*sic*, see Isaac]. [Releif  
 d. Daniell and w., bp. Oct. 25, 1778, C.R.I.]  
 Reuben (see Ruben).  
 Roxana, d. Daniel Jr. and Rebekah, July 31, 1799.  
 Royall Mifflin, s. Leonard and w., bp. Sept. 24, 1797. C.R.I.  
 Ruben, s. Benja[*min*] and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1763. [Reuben, C.R.I.]  
 Sally, d. Josiah and Bulah, Apr. 22, 1802.  
 Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Elezibeth [d. Daniel and Sarah, C.R.I.,  
 Feb. 20, 1754].  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1757.  
 Sarah, d. David and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1765.  
 Sarah C. [—], w. —, — [1827]. G.R.2.  
 Schuyler, —, 1796. G.R.2.  
 Scibel, d. Daniel and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1772. [Sybill, d. Daniell  
 and w., C.R.I.]

- PARKS, Seylar, s. Daniel Jr. and Rebecah, Feb. 16, 1796.  
 Sukey, d. David and Sarah, July 28, 1779. [Sukee, C.R.I.]  
 Susan [———] [w. Schuyler], —, 1793. G.R.2.  
 Susan Ann, d. Schuyler and Susan, Jan. 24, 1818. [Susan Anne, C.R.I.]  
 Susanna, d. James and w., bp. Aug. 31, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Sybil (see Scibel).  
 Wendal, s. David Jr. and Mary, Mar. 28, 1788.  
 Willard, s. Stephen, bp. Jan. 21, 1753. C.R.I.  
 William, s. William and w., bp. Mar. 13, 1768. C.R.I.  
 William, s. Josiah and Bulah, Apr. 22, 1798.  
 William Tunker, s. William and Lucy, Oct. 1, 1829.  
 Zebel, d. Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1775.
- PATCH**, Edith Z., w. Gregory Stone, Oct. 24, 1808. G.R.3.
- PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Abraham, s. Jonas and Mary, Sept. 2, 1755.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Olive, Nov. 11, 1794. [Pierce, C.R.I.]  
 Isaac, s. Jonas and Mary, Nov. 17, 1757.  
 Jacob, s. Jonas and Mary, Mar. 13, 1762.  
 John, s. Jacob and Olive, Apr. 25, 1789. [Pierce, C.R.I.]  
 Jonas, s. Jonas, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 24, 1781.  
 Leonard, s. Jacob and Olive, Jan. 7, 1799. [Pierce, C.R.I.]  
 Levi, s. Jacob and Olive, June 6, 1804.  
 Levi Judson, s. Capt. Levi and Sabara, Apr. 21, 1835.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 3, 1782.  
 Nathanael, s. Abijah and Thankfull, Sept. 27, 1754. [Nethaniel, C.R.I.]  
 Olive Jane, d. Capt. Levi and Sabara, May 18, 1837.  
 Rebecca, d. Jacob and Olive, Dec. 5, 1785. [Pierce, C.R.I.]  
 Sabara Maria, d. Capt. Levi and Sabara, June 24, 1832.  
 Susanna, d. Abijah and Thankfull [w. Samuel Hoar], May 20, 1752 "N.S." P.R.II.  
 Tarbell, s. George and Deborah, Aug. 29, 1757. [Tarble, C.R.I.]  
 Thomas Deaken Jr., s. Jonas and Anna, Jan. 4, 1783. [Thomas Deacon Pierce, s. Jonas Jr. and w., C.R.I.]
- PERCIVAL**, Francis [*sic*] Anne Parker, d. James and w., bp. June —, 1818. C.R.I.  
 Mary Snow, d. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1817. C.R.I.
- PERRY**, Benjamin, s. John and w., bp. May 14, 1786. C.R.I.  
 Betsey, d. John and w., bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C.R.I.

PERRY, Chauncy, s. John and w., bp. Feb. 24, 1788. C.R.I.  
Lydia, d. John and w., bp. Apr. 11, 1784. C.R.I.

PHILLIPS, Mary, d. Jo[torn], bp. Apr. [torn], 1751. C.R.I.

PHILLIS (see Fillis), Nanney, d. W[illia]m and Elesibeth, Jan. 5, 1767. [Nanne Fillis, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

PICKERING, Abigail Bemis, d. F[rancis] A. and w., —, 1826.  
Abraham Bemis, s. Francis A. and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1828.  
Eliza Maria, d. Francis A. and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1832.  
Ellen Jane, d. Francis and Eliza Jane, Mar. 27, 1836.

PIERCE (see Peirce), Abijah, Col. [h. Thankful], —, 1727.  
G.R.I.

Abijah Hoar [h. Sarah (Hartwell)], —, 1782. G.R.I.

Augusta M. [? m.], Mar. 3, 1826. G.R.2.

Caroline Augusta, d. Samuel H., farmer (b. Cambridge), and Sarah C., Dec. 30, 1849.

Elisha Gearfield, s. Jonas Jr. and w., bp. Nov. 14, 1790. C.R.I.

Enoch, s. Jonas Jr. and w., bp. Apr. 27, 1794. C.R.I.

Helen Frances, ch. Abijah Hoar and Sarah (Hartwell), w. James Van Voast, —, 1833. G.R.I.

Joseph, s. Jonas, bp. Mar. 18, 1753. C.R.I.

Pamela A. [A., written in pencil], d. Levi and Sabra [Sabra, written in pencil], Aug. 5, 1841.

Sarah Hartwell, ch. Abijah Hoar and Sarah (Hartwell), —, 1822.  
G.R.I.

Susanna, d. Jonas Jr. and w., bp. June 26, 1785. C.R.I.

Thankful [——], w. Col. Abijah, —, 1730. G.R.I.

Thomas Dakin, s. Jonas Jr. and w., bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C.R.I.

William Hoar [h. Maria (Bemis)], — [1786]. G.R.I.

PIPER, Eliza R., w. Gardner Moore, May 16, 1829. G.R.3.

Stephen Henry, s. Stephen and Lucresha, Dec. 20, 1822.

POLLARD, Thomas Mifflin, s. Maj. Benj[a]m[in] (Pollard) and March, Dec. 2, 1776. [Tho[ma]s Mifflin, C.R.I.]

PRENTICE (see Prentis), John Watson, ch. Joel, bp. Dec. 5, 1830. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. Ebenezer Warren and Rebeckah, Dec. 15, 1819.

Lydia M., d. Ebenezer Warren and Rebekah, Dec. 20, 1822.

Nathan Jones, ch. Joel, bp. Dec. 5, 1830. C.R.I.

Sarah Watson, ch. Joel, bp. Dec. 5, 1830. C.R.I.

PRENTIS (see Prentice), Carrie [? m.], Oct. 24, 1848. G.R.3.

Ellen B. [? m.], Oct. 18, 1845. G.R.3.

**PRIEST**, William Gardiner, s. Samuel Jr., painter, and Martha, Aug. 21, 1847.

**RAY**, Annie America, d. Hamon and Mary, June 23, 1835.  
[June 25, G.R.2.]

Charles Russell, s. Haman and Mary, Dec. 3, 1826.

Hamon [h. Mary (Laurence)] [Dec. —, 1783]. G.R.2.

Lydia Lucinda Weston, d. Hamon and Mary, Dec. 11, 1839.

Mary Elizabeth Russell, d. Hamon and Mary, Sept. 21, 1824.

Nathan Lawrence, s. Hamon and Mary, Jan. 21, 1838.

William Brown, s. Heyman and Mary, Dec. 4, 1829.

William Henry, s. Hamon and Mary, Oct. 20, 1833.

**REED**, Anna, d. Artemus and w., bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C.R.1.

Luther, s. Artemas and w., bp. July 16, 1775. C.R.1.

Molly, d. Artemus and w., bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C.R.1.

Nabby, w. William Colburn, — [1795]. G.R.2.

Salley, d. Artimus and Anna, Nov. 15, 1777. [Sally, d. Artemus and w., C.R.1.]

**REMINGTON**, Benjamin, "Reputed" s. Benja[min] Remington and Phebe Parks, Aug. 5, 1794.

**RICE**, Caroline Amelia, d. Henry and Mary, Aug. 21, 1834.

Edward Barrington, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 26, 1836.

George B., Jan. 14, 1826. G.R.2.

Henry [h. Mary (Sherburne)], —, 1784. G.R.2.

James Parker, s. Henry and Mary, Jan. 2, 1832.

Joseph Waldo, s. Henry and Mary, Feb. 8, 1828.

Louisa Joan, d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 21, 1829.

Martin, s. Bela and w., bp. Sept. 25, 1796. C.R.1.

Mary, w. James Jones [Aug. —, 1795]. G.R.2. [[w. Ja[me]s Jones Sr.] July 30, in Needham, P.R.13.]

Mary Susan, d. Henry and Mary, Apr. 14, 1821.

Persis, w. Rev. S. Alden, — [1804]. G.R.2.

Samuel Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Jan. 20, 1823.

Sarah Catharine, d. Henry and Mary, Mar. 2, 1826.

**RICHARDSON**, Abigail, d. Ezra and Love, bp. July 27, 1755.  
C.R.1.

Henry Jackson, "Pastor of the First Church in Lincoln Thirty Three Years," —, 1829. G.R.2.

Lydia, d. Jasper, bp. July 30, 1758. C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Abijah and w., bp. Sept. 10, 1769. C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Abijah and Mary, Sept. 1, 1772.

**ROBENSON**, Jedediah Lathe, s. Keen and Achsah, Feb. 9, 1797.

**ROBERTS**, Eliza B., d. Thomas and Hannah of Dover, N.H.,  
w. Edward F. Hagar, Jan. 25, 1825. G.R.3.

**ROBINSON** (see Robenson).

**RUSSELL**, Catharine, d. Charles Esq. and Elizabeth, Jan. 9,  
1772.

Charles, s. Rich[ar]d [Dr. Richard, C.R.I.] and Eliz[abet]h, Nov.  
20, 1777.

Daniel, s. Rich[ar]d and Eliz[abet]h, July 12, 1779. [Daniell,  
s. Richard and Elisabeth, C.R.I.]

Daniel, s. Dr. Richard and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1791.

Eliz[abet]h, d. Rich[ar]d [Dr. Richard, C.R.I.] and Eliz[abet]h,  
Nov. 19, 1786.

Elizabeth Vassell, d. Charls Esq. and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1771.

Elizebath, d. Rich[ar]d and Elizebath, May 23, 1783. [Elizabeth,  
d. Dr. Richard and Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

Ellen Louisa, d. George and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1828.

George, s. Dr. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1795.

James, s. Rich[ar]d [Dr. Richard, C.R.I.] and Eliz[abet]h, Feb.  
6, 1785.

Jeremiah Stratton, s. Mrs. M. M., bp. May 4, 1845. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Dr. Richard and Eliz[abet]h, May 23, 1788.

Penelepe, d. Charles Esq. and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1769.

Ricard, s. Dr. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, May 9, 1790. [Richard,  
C.R.I.]

Richard, Dr. [h. Elizabeth], Feb. 15, 1751. G.R.I.

**SANDERSON**, Louiza, d. Sally "Blndn" [?], Feb. 6, 1811.

Sarah M., w. Jos[eph] A. Wheeler, May 13, 1828, in Waltham.  
P.R.12.

**SHAIRMAN** (see Sharman, Sherman), Rebecca, d. Jonathan  
(Sharman) and Elezabeth, Nov. 14, 1746.

**SHANNON**, Johannah, d. Timothy, farmer, and Hannah, Dec.  
26, 1844.

William, s. Timothy, laborer (b. Ireland), and Hanora (b. Ireland),  
Dec. 11, 1848.

——, s. Timothy, laborer, and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1846.

**SHARMAN** (see Shairman, Sherman), Jonas, s. Jonathan and  
Elesibeth, Nov. 11, 1751.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elesibeth, Nov. 14, 1749.

Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1763.

Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Elesibeth, Aug. 1, 1755.

Timothy, s. Jonathan and Elesibeth, Aug. 30, 1748.

**SHERBURNE**, Joanna [<sup>c</sup>? m.], June —, 1804. G.R.2.

Mary, w. Henry Rice, Aug. —, 1797. G.R.2.

**SHERMAN** (see Shairman, Sharman), Albert, s. John and Lucy, Jan. 13, 1813.

Alfred, s. John and Lucy, May 1, 1825.

Charles Prescott, s. John and Lucy, Jan. 9, 1821.

Charles Prescott, s. John and Lucy, Feb. 17, 1822.

Charlie [ch. Enos and Elizabeth S.], —, 1845. G.R.2.

Emma Elizabeth, d. Jahleel B., farmer, and Mary, Mar. 5, 1845.

Enos [h. Elizabeth S. (Haynes)], —, 1812. G.R.2.

George, s. John and Lucy, Sept. 3, 1827.

Henry Alonzo [ch. Enos and Elizabeth S.], —, 1836. G.R.2.

Jalael Baker, s. John and Lucy, May 10, 1819.

John [h. Lucy (Baker)] [June —, 1784]. G.R.2.

John Dexter, s. John and Lucy, Mar. 22, 1816.

M. Augusta, ch. Enos and Elizabeth [Oct. —, 1842]. G.R.2.

Mary Prescott, d. John and Lucy, Feb. 25, 1814.

**SIMONDS** (see Symonds), Susan Ann [—], w. D., "afterward" w. J. Russell [Apr. —, 1811]. G.R.2.

Susan Emily, d. Daniel and Susan, May 31, 1838.

**SLATER**, Perley, s. Benjamin and Nancy, Feb. 14, 1821.

**SMITH**, Abigail F. [—], w. —, — [1789]. G.R.2.

Abijah, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Mar. 25, 1775.

Anna, d. Jonathan and Lucy, May 26, 1785.

Betsey, d. Jona[than] and w., bp. Nov. 9, 1788. C.R.1.

Calvin, s. Zacheriah [Zachariah, C.R.1.] and Sarah, June 13, 1795.

Charles Edward, s. Calvin and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1834.

Charles Salmon, s. W[illia]m and w., bp. Aug. 22, 1779. C.R.1.

Cyrus, s. Zacheriah and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1792.

Cyrus Brooks, s. Cyrus and Triphena, May 13, 1834.

Cyrus Grosvenor, s. Calvin and Lucy (Hoar), Dec. 15, 1829.

Daniel, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Apr. 3, 1783.

Eliza Frances, d. Cyrus and Tryphena, Aug. 17, 1820.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1788.

Emely Frances, d. Cyrus and Triphena, Apr. 29, 1828.

Francis, s. Jonas [and] Abigail, Apr. 8, 1822.

Henry, s. Henry and Eunis, July 18, 1768.

Jonas, s. Zacheriah and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1788.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lucy, July 11, 1781.

Lewis Everett, s. Cyrus and Triphena, Jan. 2, 1831.

Lucy, d. Jonathan and Luy, Dec. 25, 1776.

Lucy Brooks, d. Calvin and Lucy H., Jan. 15, 1837.

SMITH, Maria Laurens, d. Cyrus and Tryphena, June 3, 1822.  
 Martha Peirce, d. Cyrus and Triphena, Nov. 18, 1837. [Martha  
 Pierce, ch. Cyrus and Tryphena B., G.R.2.]  
 Mary, d. W[illia]m and w., bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C.R.1.  
 Polley, d. Jonathan and Lucy, Aug. 15, 1779.  
 Rebekah L. [?m.] [Feb. —, 1819]. G.R.2.  
 Samuel Dakin, s. Calvin and Lucy (Hoar), June 3, 1827.  
 Sarah Caroline, d. Jonas and Abigail, June 7, 1828.  
 Sarah Hart, d. Jonas and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1820.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Jacob and Eunice, Dec. 23, 1833.  
 Webster, s. Jonas and Abigail, May 24, 1825. [[h. Caroline  
 (Cormack)] G.R.2.]  
 William, s. W[illia]m and w., bp. Apr. 24, 1774. C.R.1.  
 ———, ——— [1785]. G.R.1.

**SPAULDING**, Albert Green, ch. Asa and Elizabeth, Apr. 14,  
 1819, in Concord.  
 Hannah Reed, d. Dr. L. [of] Milbury, bp. July 23, 1848. C.R.1.  
 Harriet, ch. Asa and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1835.  
 Leonard, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1816, in Carlisle.  
 Louisa, ch. Asa and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1821, in Bedford.  
 Lucretia [———], w. Warren, ——— [1835]. G.R.2.  
 Lydia Green, ch. Asa and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1824, in Bedford.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Asa and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1826, in Bedford.  
 Warren, ch. Asa and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1829.

**STARKWEATHER**, W[illia]m H., "10<sup>th</sup> Mass. Battery" [May  
 —, 1841]. G.R.2.

**STEARNS** (see Stearns), Almira, d. Ami and Polly, Apr. 17,  
 1812.  
 Charles, s. Rev. Charles (Stearns) and Susanna, Feb. 16, 1784.  
 Cyrus, s. Ammi and Polly, Feb. 19, 1804.  
 Daniel, s. Ami and Polly, May 28, 1810. [Stearns [h. Anne R.],  
 G.R.2.]  
 Elijah, s. Ammi and Polly, Sept. 25, 1805.  
 Eliza, d. Ami and Polly, Sept. 28, 1808.  
 George, s. Ami and Polly, Oct. 2, 1816.  
 Margaret Eliza, d. Moses and Margaret, Mar. 8, 1824.  
 Mary, d. Ammi and Polly, July 6, 1807.  
 Prentice, s. Ammi and Polly, July 7, 1820.  
 Susanna, d. Rev. Charles (Stearns) and Susanna, Oct. 6, 1782.  
 Thomas, s. Rev. Charles (Stearns) and Susanna, Aug. 8, 1785.  
**STEARNS** (see Stearnes), Ann Eliza, d. Daniel and Ann (Robie)  
 Feb. 5, 1835.

- STEARNS, Anne R. [———], w. Daniel [May —, 1808]. G.R.2.  
 Betsy [?m.], — [1800]. G.R.2.  
 Charles, s. Thomas and Margaret dec'd, bp. Apr. 12, 1818. C.R.1.  
 Charles H., — [1835]. G.R.2.  
 Daniel Mansfield, [twin] s. Rev. Charles and Susanna, Oct. 30, 1793.  
 Edwin, s. Rev. Charles, D.D., and Susanna, Apr. 13, 1798.  
 Elizabeth Francies, d. Rev. Charles and Susanna, Feb. 12, 1791.  
 [Eliza Francis, d. Rev. Charles Stearns, D.D., Feb. 13, G.R.1.]  
 George Lyman, s. Daniel, farmer, and Ann (Roby), Oct. 27, 1845.  
 Isaac M., — [1830]. G.R.2.  
 Julia, d. Rev. Charles and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1786.  
 Mary E., — [1837]. G.R.2.  
 Mary F. [?m.], Mar. 30, 1843. G.R.2.  
 Mary Hepzibah, d. Daniel and Ann (Robie), Jan. 2, 1837.  
 Polly [———], w. Ammi, — [1784]. G.R.2.  
 Rebecca, d. Rev. Charles and Susanna, Nov. 15, 1794.  
 Samuel, s. Rev. Charles, D.D., and Susanna, Aug. 24, 1796.  
 Sarah, d. Rev. Charles and Susanna, July 5, 1789.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret dec'd, bp. Apr. 12, 1818.  
 C.R.1.  
 William H. L., s. Rev. William L., — [1829]. G.R.2.  
 William Lawrence, [twin] s. Rev. Charles and Susanna, Oct. 30, 1793. [Rev. William L. [h. Mary (Munroe)], G.R.2.]

# STETSON (see Stutson).

- STONE, Abigail, d. Gregory and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1796.  
 Daniel, s. Gregory and Hepsibeth [Hepzibah, C.R.1.], Dec. 9, 1760.  
 Daniel, s. Gregory and w., bp. June 7, 1767. C.R.1.  
 Daniel, s. Gregory and Lucy, May 3, 1805.  
 Elizabeth, d. Gregory and Lucy, Feb. 27, 1803.  
 Elmira [w. Peter Underwood], Feb. 26, 1803. P.R.5.  
 Gregory, s. Gregory and Hephzibah, Feb. 5, 1754.  
 Gregory Jr., s. Gregory and Lucy, Apr. 19, 1793.  
 Hephzibah, d. Gregory and Hephzibah, Feb. 9, 1756. [Hephzibah, C.R.1.]  
 Hepsabeth, d. Gregory and Lucy, Oct. 25, 1789. [Hepzibah, C.R.1.]  
 Louisa, d. Gregory and Lucy, Nov. 14, 1798.  
 Lucy [———], w. Gregory [Oct. —, 1764]. G.R.3.  
 Lucy Hall, d. Gregory and Lucy, July 4, 1791.  
 Lydia, d. Gregory and Hiphzibath [Hephzibah, C.R.1.], Feb. 26, 1763.



STONE, Lydia, d. Gregory and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1795.

Mary, d. Gregory and Hiphzibah [Hephzibah, C.R.1.], Feb. 3, 1766.

Mary, d. Gregory and Lucy, Nov. 8, 1800.

Timothy, s. Gregory and Hiphzibath [Hephzibah, C.R.1.], Apr. 5, 1758.

**STRATTON**, Caroline, d. Jonas and Polly, May 15, 1815.

Charles, s. Jonas and Polly, Nov. 30, 1810.

Daniel Cooledge, s. Daniel Harrington and Sally, Jan. 19, 1826.

Daniel Harrington, s. Braddy C. and Hannah of Gerry, bp. Nov. 16, 1800. C.R.1.

Eliza, d. Jonas and Polly, Mar. 11, 1808.

Jonas, s. Jonas and Polly, Dec. 20, 1812.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 13, [1]753. C.R.1.

Laurinda, d. Jonas and Polly, Feb. 28, 1803.

Mary, d. Jonas and Polly, Feb. 20, 1805.

Thomas Sullivan, s. Daniel Harrington and Sally, Dec. 10, 1827.

**STUTSON**, Joanna, d. John and w. of Boston, bp. Feb. 18, 1776. C.R.1.

**SWAN**, Abby Cane, d. Thomas and w., bp. Nov. 10, 1805. C.R.1.

**SYMONDS** (see Simonds), Eliza, d. Caleb and w., bp. July 17, 1808. C.R.1.

George Sidney, s. Caleb and w., bp. Apr. 19, 1812. C.R.1.

John Porter, s. Caleb and w., bp. Sept. 30, 1810. C.R.1.

Mary Ann, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1804. [Mary Anne, C.R.1.]

Samuel, s. Caleb (Synonds) and Elizabeth, Mar. —, 1806.

**TARBEL** (see Tarbell), George Grosvenor, s. Dr. Grosvenor and w., bp. June 14, 1807, a. 1 y. 2 m. C.R.2. [Tarbell, b. —, 1807, G.R.2.]

**TARBELL** (see Tarbel), Charles Lee [dup. Tarbel], s. [dup. adds Dr.] Grosvenor Esq. and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Jan. 22, 1812. [Tarbell, s. Dr. Grosvenor and w., C.R.1.] [Tarbell [h. Martha (Fiske)], G.R.2.]

Ellen, d. Charles L., gent farmer, and Martha Emeline, Dec. 22, 1843.

Geo[rge] Grosvenor, s. Charles L. and Martha, Sept. 9 [9, written in pencil], 1841. [George Grosvenor Tarbell, M.D., G.R.2.]

Jane, d. Dr. [dup. omits Dr.] Grosvenor [dup. Esq.] and Thankfull, Jan. 24, 1810. [Tarbel, d. Dr. Grosvenor, C.R.1.] [Tarbell, G.R.2.]

**TARBELL**, Louisa, d. Grosvenor and Thankful, May 23, 1802.  
[Tarbel, C.R.I.]

Louisa, d. Charles L. and Martha, Feb. 5, 1840.

Lucia, d. Dr. Grosvenor and Thankfull, July 27, 1805.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Grosvenor Esq. and Thankfull, Aug. 27, 1814.  
[Tarbel, d. Dr. Grosvenor and w., C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Grosvenor and Thankful, Sept. 16, 1803. [Tarbel,  
C.R.I.] [Sarah Harding Tarbell, G.R.2.]

**TAYLOR**, Elizabeth [w. Nathaniel Baker], Feb. 4, 1745. P.R.14.  
John Phillips, Dec. 13, 1842. G.R.3.

**THORNING**, Abigail, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1764.

John, s. John and Sarah, June 7, 1756.

Mary, d. John and Sarah, May 18, 1760.

Sally, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1769.

William, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1758.

**THWING**, Almond, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 9, 1833.  
[Trohing *sic*, C.R.I.]

**TIDD**, Rebekah W. B. [———], w. Charles, "formerly" w.  
Rev. William G. Trask, Aug. 10, 1808. G.R.2.

**TOBEY**, Polly [w. George Howes], —, 1806. G.R.2.

**TOLEMAN**, Albert, s. Elisha and w., bp. Dec. 25, 1808. C.R.I.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Lucretia, Nov. 4, 1798.

Lucretia, d. Elisha and Lucretia, Apr. 10, 1800.

Lucretia, d. Elisha and Lucretia, Dec. 11, 1805.

**TOWAR** (see Tower), Daniel, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Oct. 18,  
1771. [Tower, C.R.I.]

**TOWER** (see Towar), Beulah, d. Jonathan and Eunes, Aug.  
22, 1760. [Beulah, d. Jonathan and Eunice, C.R.I.]

Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Jan. 23, 1767.

Beulah (see Beulah).

Cynthia, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1805.

Eunice, d. Jonath[a]n and Eunice, Oct. 16, 1762.

George, s. Nathan and w., bp. July 17, 1808. C.R.I.

Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Eunice, Oct. 16, 1764.

Levi Quincy Adams, s. Daniel and Mary Ann, Apr. 17, 1832.

Lewis, s. Nathan and w., bp. June 22, 1806. C.R.I.

Lucy, d. Jonathan and Eunice, Sept. 2, 1769.

Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1802.

Nathan, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Apr. 26, 1775.

TOWER, Sevia, d. Nathan and w., bp. July 5, 1810. C.R.1.  
Susanna Hannah Louisa, d. Daniel and Mary Ann, Jan. 15, 1835.

**TURNER**, Grace, d. Henry and Grace, Sept. 26, 1794.

Joel, s. Henry and Grace, Sept. 16, 1795.

Samuel, s. Henry and Grace, July 30, 1797.

**TUTTLE**, Eliza J., w. William Mackintosh, Apr. 17, 1830.  
G.R.2.

**UNDERWOOD**, Abigail, d. Israel and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1764.

Abraham, — [1800]. G.R.2. [ch. Peter and Athaliah (Jenkinson), P.R.5.]

Asenath [—], w. John, — [1808]. G.R.2.

Atha M. [?m.], — [1842]. G.R.2.

Athaliah [—], w. Peter, — [1771]. G.R.2.

Eunice, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 19, 1781.

Isaac, ch. Peter and Keziah (Winchip), Oct. 8, 1771, in Newton.  
P.R.5.

Isaac, ch. Peter and Athaliah (Jenkinson), Apr. 10, 1796, in Newton. P.R.5.

Israel, s. Israel (Underwood) and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1762.

John [h. Asenath], — [1809]. G.R.2.

John, ch. Peter and Athaliah (Jenkinson), Aug. 23, 1810. P.R.5.

Jonathan, s. Peter and Keziah, Oct. 1, 1780.

Joseph, ch. Peter and Keziah (Winchip), Feb. 19, 1770, in Charlestown. P.R.5.

Joseph [Sept. —, 1836]. G.R.2.

Kezia, ch. Peter and Keziah (Winchip), May 1, 1773. P.R.5.

Lydia Ann, d. Moses and [Sophronia], Oct. 22, 1833.

Maria, ch. Peter and Athaliah (Jenkinson), Mar. 17, 1798, in Newton. P.R.5.

Martha Whiting, d. Moses and Sophronia, July 9, 1826.

Mary C. [—], w. Joseph [Aug. —, 1847]. G.R.2.

Mary Pierce [dup. Peirce], d. Moses and Sophronia, Aug. 1, 1828.

Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Apr. 10, 1773.

Moses 2d, second s. Moses, Aug. 29, 1784. [[h. Sophronia] G.R.2.]

Moses, s. Moses and Sophronia, Sept. 3, 1830.

Nathan, s. Moses and Mary, Sept. 3, 1786.

Peter, ch. Peter and Keziah (Winchip), Oct. 11, 1768, in Charlestown. P.R.5.

Peter, ch. Peter and Athaliah (Jenkinson), Nov. 28, 1813. P.R.5.

Phebe, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 12, 1779.

Polley, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 5, 1771.

Priscilla, d. Peter and Keziah, Sept. 23, 1778.

**UNDERWOOD**, Rosella Francis, d. Moses, farmer, and Sophronia, Apr. 27, 1847.

Samuel, ch. Peter and Keziah (Winchip), Nov. 3, 1774, in Charlestown. P.R.5.

Samuel, ch. Peter and Athaliah (Jenkinson), —, 1802. P.R.5.

Sarah, d. Moses and Mary, Mar. 8, 1777.

Sarah Lakin, d. Moses and [Sophronia], Apr. 1, 1832.

Simeon, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 3, 1775.

Sophronia [—], w. Moses [Dec. —, 1805]. G.R.2.

Susanna, d. Isaril [Israel, C.R.1.] and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1766.

Susanna, ch. Peter and Keziah (Winchip), Aug. 3, 1776, in Charlestown. P.R.5.

Watson Peter, ch. Peter and Elmira (Stone), June 18, 1846, in E. Cambridge. P.R.5.

William, ch. Peter and Athaliah (Jenkinson), —, 1804. P.R.5.

**VEZIE**, Anna, d. Elijah and Bulah, Oct. 29, 1774.

**WALCH**, Thomas, s. Micheal, laborer (b. Ireland), and Bronoch (b. Ireland), Sept. 13, 1849.

**WALKER**, Annie E., w. W[illia]m Sidney Rice, Jan. 14, 1832. G.R.2.

Eliza M. [?m.], Oct. 5, 1808. G.R.2.

Elizabeth, d. John and w., bp. Oct. 18, 1761. C.R.1.

Milton C., Mar. 2, 1805. G.R.2.

**WALSH** (see Walch).

**WARREN**, Elisha Merrick, s. Jedidiah and w., bp. June 26, 1808. C.R.1.

Elizabeth, d. John W. and [Harriet], Apr. 8, 1824.

Franklin Cooley, s. John W. and Harriet, Apr. 3, 1822.

Hannah Ellery, d. John W. and Harriet, July 24, 1817.

Harriet Maria, d. John Wiright and Harriet, July 13, 1810, in Weston.

Harriet Maria, ch. John W. and w., bp. Nov. 1, 1812. C.R.1.

Isaac, s. William, farmer, and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1847.

John Wright, s. John W. and Harriet, Feb. 15, 1812.

Margaret Eliza, d. John W. (Warran) and Harriet, Dec. 3, 1813.

Margaret Marsh, d. John W. and Harriet, July 26, 1815.

Marietta, d. John W. and Harriet, Nov. 24, 1819.

Mary Caroline, d. John and Harriet, Jan. 26, 1826.

Sarah Lucilia, d. John W. and Harriet, Apr. 18, 1828. [Sarah Lucelia, C.R.1.]

Sevia, d. Daniel and w., bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C.R.1.

WARREN, William, s. William and w. of Northborough, bp. Jan. 18, 1803. C.R.I.

WASHBURN, Charles [h. Martha], — [1800]. G.R.2.  
Edward M., s. Charles, carpenter (b. Minot, Me.), and Martha (b. Newton), July 25, 1848.

Harriet, d. Charles and Martha [July —, 1845]. G.R.2.

Martha [——], w. Charles [Jan. —, 1808]. G.R.2.

WATERS, Fanny, "a girl living in N Hunts' House," bp. July 23, 1809. C.R.I.

WATSON, Lucy, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 22, 1785. C.R.I.  
Lydia, d. John and Mary of Jamaica, Vt., bp. Feb. 7, 1790. C.R.I.

WATTS, George William, s. William and Susan, Sept. 15, 1835.  
Mary A., w. Albert F. Lombard, —, 1829. G.R.2.

WELLINGTON (see Willington), Abigail, d. Jonathan Jr. and w., bp. Jan. 27, 1765. C.R.I.

Alden, s. Elijah and w., bp. May 9, 1790. C.R.I.

Elisha, s. Jona[than] Jr. and Lydia, July 20, 1758. [Willington, C.R.I.]

Lydia, d. Jonathan and w., bp. Apr. 12, 1767. C.R.I.

WESSON (see Weston), Abel, s. Stephen Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1774.

Abigail, d. Ephraim and w., bp. Aug. 6, 1786. C.R.I.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Abigail, May 6, 1764. [Abram, s. Abram and Abigail, C.R.I.]

Abram, s. Abram and Abigail, bp. July 15, 1770. C.R.I.

Alpheus, s. Abraham and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1772.

Anna, d. Abraham and Abigail, June 30, 1775.

Beulah, d. Stephen Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1754.

Charles, s. Stephen Jr. and w., bp. Mar. 26, 1769. C.R.I.

Daniel, s. Zechariah and w., bp. June 11, 1758. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Stephen Jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1750. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C.R.I.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1772.

Esther, d. Stephen Jr. and Lydia, July 24, 1763. [Esher, C.R.I.]

Eunice, d. Abram and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1779.

Hannah, d. Stephe[n] and Lydia, bp. June 7, 1752. C.R.I.

Hepthzibah, d. Abraham and Abigail, bp. May 8, 1768. C.R.I.

James, s. Eph[rai]m and w., bp. Aug. 17, 1783. C.R.I.

Jeremy, s. Ephraim and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1776.

WESSON, John, s. Timothy and Abigail, bp. Nov. 4, 1750.  
C.R.1.

John, s. Zech[a]ry [Zacheriah, C.R.1.] and Mary, June 7, 1755.

Jonas, s. Abriam and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1784.

Jonathan, s. Zachariah [Zacheriah, C.R.1.] and Mary, Jan. 13, 1761.

Lucy, d. Zechariah [Zacheriah, C.R.1.] and Mary, Oct. 26, 1756.

Lucy, d. Abram [Abraham, C.R.1.] and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1781.

Martha, d. Ephraim and Ruth, July 22, 1774.

Mary, d. Zachariah and Mary, bp. Feb. 17, 1750. C.R.1.

Mary, d. Stephen Jr. and Lydia, July 13, 1766.

Phebe, d. Stephen Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1759.

Sarah, d. Stephen Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1757.

Stephen, s. Stephen Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1761.

**WESTON** (see Wesson), Abigail Fox, d. Harriet, bp. Oct. 15, 1815. C.R.1.

Ann Eliza, d. Calvin and Eliza Ann, Dec. 24, 1828.

Augustus F., —, 1824. G.R.2.

Augustus Fiske, s. Calvin and Eliza An, Dec. 24, 1823.

Augustus Fiske, ch. Calvin, bp. Oct. 11, 1829. C.R.1.

Calvin, s. Nathan and Anna, Mar. 25, 1798. [[h. Eliza A.]  
G.R.2.]

Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1796.

Eliphalet, s. Nathan and Anna, May 13, 1795.

Eliza A. [—], w. Calvin, — [1803]. G.R.2.

Eri, s. Charles and Rebekah, Sept. 24, 1803.

Francis Henry, s. Hosea [Hozea, C.R.2.] and Rebecca W., Apr. 10, 1838.

Gabriel, s. Nathan and Anna, Feb. 10, 1791.

George, s. Nathan and Anna, Mar. 28, 1800. [[h. Hannah F.]  
G.R.2.]

George, s. Col. Calvin and Eliza Ann [s. Col. C. and C. A., C.R.1.],  
Dec. —, 1839. [Lt. George F., "Co. 1, 18th. Mass. Vols.,"  
G.R.2.]

Hannah F. [—], w. George, Dec. 15, 1807. G.R.2.

Heariot, d. Nathan and Abig[ai], Sept. 1, 1785. [Harriot, C.R.1.]

Hiram, s. Charles and Rebecca, Apr. 20, 1806.

Hosea, s. Daniel and Lydia, June 10, 1800.

Jacob Fox, s. Nathan and Anna, July 11, 1789.

Jonas, s. Charles and w., bp. Nov. 13, 1808. C.R.1.

Julia, d. Maj. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 14, 1836. [w. Samuel  
Hartwell, G.R.2.] [ch. Daniel and Mary (Wheeler), P.R.10.]

Julia, ch. Maj. D. and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1839. C.R.1.

WESTON, Leonard Wheeler, s. Daniel and Mary [Mary (Wheeler), P.R.10.], Dec. 21, 1828.

Leonard Wheeler, ch. Maj. D. and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1839. C.R.1.

Lucinda, d. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1794.

Mary Caroline, d. Maj. Daniel and Mary [Mary (Wheeler), P.R.10.], Sept. 15, 1830.

Mary Frances, d. Maj. Daniel and Mary [Mary (Wheeler), P.R.10.], June 4, 1834.

Mary Francis, ch. Maj. D. and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1839. C.R.1.

Nathan, s. Zecharah [Zacheriah, C.R.1.] and Moly, Nov. 8, 1753.

Sally, d. Charles and Rebeckah, Aug. 26, 1801.

Stephen, s. Stephen Jr. and w., bp. Mar. 19, 1786. C.R.1.

Susanna Fox, d. Nathan and Abigail, bp. Apr. 25, 1784. C.R.1.

Wareham, s. Stephen and w., bp. June 20, 1790. C.R.1.

Zechariah, s. Zechariah and Mary, bp. Mar. 15, 1752. C.R.1.

WETHERBEE, Elizebeth, d. Hezekiah and Grace, July 31, 1823.

John, s. Hezekiah and Grace, Sept. 16, 1828 [*sic*, see William].

Susan, d. Hezekiah and Grace, Dec. 27, 1824.

William, s. Hezekiah and Grace, Apr. 8, 1829 [*sic*, see John].

WHEAT, Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 3, 1778.

Betty, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C.R.1.

Hannah, d. John and Grace, Aug. 25, 1755.

Jesse, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 24, 1774.

John, s. Joseph and Mary, July 9, 1771.

John, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 24, 1786.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 25, 1772.

Lucy, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 29, 1781.

Mary, d. John and Grace, Dec. 29, 1757.

Molley, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 30, 1780.

Molly, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 11, 1776.

Sahah, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 10, 1784.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1785. C.R.1.

WHEELER (see Wheelor), Abel, s. Thomas and Mary [s. Dea.

Thomas and Mary (Hoar), G.R.3], Oct. 3, 1790.

Abner S., s. Jos[eph] A. and Sarah M., Dec. 18, 1849, in Waltham. P.R.12.

Adaline, d. Edmond Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1801. [Adeline, C.R.1.]

Adeline, twin d. Charles A. and Hannah, June 2, 1822.

Alfred Eames, s. Asa and Eleanor, Apr. 6, 1817.

Alonzo, s. Edmond and w., bp. Aug. 9, 1812. C.R.1.

- WHEELER, Anna, d. Enos and Mary, Mar. 5, 1771.  
 Anna, d. Sam[ue]ll and Keziah, bp. May 15, 1774. C.R.1.  
 Anna, d. Enos and Mary, Jan. 19, 1778.  
 Augusta, d. Abel and Charlotte, July 4, 1839.  
 Augustus Brooks, s. Lt. Asa and Elanor, Mar. 6, 1815.  
 Charles (see Charls).  
 Charles, s. Charles Esq. and Julia, Nov. 2, 1809.  
 Charles A. [h. Hannah M.], — [1785]. G.R.2.  
 Charles A., s. Capt. Charles A. and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1811.  
     [Charles Adams, s. Charles Adams and w., C.R.1.]  
 Charles Stearnes, s. Charles Esq. and Julia, Dec. 19, 1816.  
     [Charles Stearns, C.R.1.]  
 Charlott, d. Abel Esq., farmer, and Charlotte, Feb. 24, 1848.  
     [Charlotte, P.R.6.]  
 Charls, s. Edmond and Eunice, Apr. 25, 1773. [Charles, s.  
     Edmond and w., C.R.1.] [Cha[rle]s, ch. Edmond and Eunice,  
     P.R.7.]  
 Cile (see Siley).  
 Daniel, s. Enos and Mary, June 14, 1766.  
 Daniel Weston, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Jan. 8, 1795. P.R.6.  
 Edmond, Mar. —, 1731. P.R.7.  
 Edmond, s. Edmond and Eunice, Oct. 16, 1770. [Edmund, s.  
     Edmund and Eunice, C.R.1.] [Edmund, P.R.6.] [Edmond Jr.,  
     ch. Edmond and Eunice, P.R.7.]  
 Edmond, s. Edm[on]d [Edmund, C.R.1.] and Elizabeth, July 3,  
     1808.  
 Edward Wiggleworth, s. Enos and Mary, July 19, 1779.  
 Eleazer Brooks, s. Edmand Jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1805.  
 Elisha, s. Capt. Charles A. and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1810.  
 Elisha, s. Charles Adams and w., bp. July 19, 1812. C.R.1.  
 Eliza Jane, d. Lt. Asa and Elaner, Sept. 3, 1808.  
 Eliza Jane, d. Asa and w., bp. Nov. 22, 1812. C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth Brooks, d. Edmond Jr. and Elizabeth, July 30,  
     1803.  
 Elizabeth Brooks, d. Eleazer Brooks and Sophia, Feb. 23, 1833,  
     in Concord.  
 Ellen, d. Abel and Charlotte [Charlotte (Bemis), G.R.3.], Aug. 23,  
     1834.  
 Ellen F. [?m.], May 28, 1838. G.R.2.  
 Ellen Sophia, d. Eleazer B. and Sophia, Nov. 16, 1835, in Concord.  
 Emeline, twin d. Charles A. and Hannah, June 2, 1822.  
 Enos, s. Enos and Mary, Feb. 18, 1772.  
 Ephram, s. Lydia, wid., Sept. 3, 1765. [Ephraim, "Poshumouss"  
     s. John and Lydia "Surviving" wid., C.R.1.]



- WHEELER, Eunice, d. Edmond and Eunice, Mar. 12, 1764.  
[Wheeler, d. Edmund and Eunice, C.R.1.] [Wheeler, ch. Edmond and Eunice, P.R.7.]
- George Edmund, s. Eleazer B. and Sophia, July 30, 1837.
- George Henry, s. Charles and Julia, May 19, 1819.
- Hannah, d. Capt. Charles A. [and] Hannah, Nov. 9, 1813.
- Hannah M. [—], w. Charles A. [Sept. —, 1789]. G.R.2.
- Hannah S. [—], w. Timothy, —, 1808. G.R.2.
- Henry Rice, s. Asa, Apr. 20, 1811.
- Henry Rice, s. Asa and w., bp. Nov. 22, 1812. C.R.1.
- Horatio, s. Edmond [Edmund, C.R.1.] and Elizabeth, July 29, 1806.
- John, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1761.
- John, s. Lemuel and w., bp. Apr. 25, 1784. C.R.1.
- Joseph A., s. Charles A. and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1819. [Joseph Adams, s. Charles Adams, C.R.1.] [[h. Sarah M. (Sanderson) P.R.12.]
- Julia [—], w. —, — [1787]. G.R.1.
- Julia, d. Charles and Julia, Dec. 14, 1810.
- Julia, d. William F., farmer, and Hannah (b. Dennis), Jan. —, 1848.
- Julia, d. William F., farmer, and Hannah H., Jan. 2, 1849.
- Lemuel, s. Timothy 3d and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1757.
- Leonard, s. Abel, farmer, and Charlotte, Aug. 31, 1845.
- Lucretia, d. Edmund [Edmond, C.R.1.] and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1817.
- Lucy, d. John and Lydia, July 27, 1755.
- Lucy [—], w. Abner, — [1756]. G.R.1.
- Lucy, w. Amos Bemis, —, 1803. G.R.2. [July 20, in Concord, P.R.9.]
- Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1759.
- Marshal, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1810.
- Mary (Weeler), d. Edmond and Eunice, Feb. 18, 1768. [Wheeler, d. Edmund and Eunice, C.R.1.] [Wheeler, ch. Edmond and Eunice, P.R.7.]
- Mary, d. Thomas and Mary [Mary (Hoar), P.R.7.], Dec. 9, 1800.
- Mary Adams, d. Capt. Charles A. [and] Hannah, Dec. 23, 1815.
- Mary Ann, d. Asa and Elaner, Mar. 11, 1813. [Mary Anne, C.R.1.]
- Mary Ann, d. Capt. Charles A. and Hannah, June 25, 1817.
- Mary C., d. William F. and Hannah H., Oct. 7, 1841.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Abel and Charlotte, Nov. 22, 1841. [w. John H. Pierce, G.R.2.]
- Millee, d. John and Lydia, May 18, 1763. [Mille, C.R.1.]
- Molley, d. Edmund and Eunice, Jan. 29, 1757. [Molly, C.R.1.]

WHEELER, Molly, d. Enos and Mary, Jan. 25, 1768. [Molley, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah, d. Timothy 3d and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1754.

Siley, d. John and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1757.

Thomas [h. Mary (Munroe)], —, 1692. G.R.3.

Tho[ma]s of Concord, —, 1700. P.R.7.

Thomas, s. Edmund and Eunice, Oct. 17, 1758. [Dea. Thomas, P.R.6.] [ch. Edmond and Eunice, P.R.7.]

Thomas, s. Abel and Charlott, May 17, 1836.

Timothy, s. Timothy 3d and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1755.

Timothy, s. Lemuel and w. of Ashby, bp. Mar. 5, 1786. C.R.I.

Timothy [h. Hannah S.], Apr. 3, 1807. G.R.2.

William, s. Edmond and Eunice, Feb. 19, 1776. [Wheelor, s. Edmund and w., C.R.I.] [Wheeler, ch. Edmond and Eunice, P.R.7.]

William Francis, s. Charles Esq. and Julia, Mar. 11, 1812. [[h. Hannah (Hall)] G.R.I.]

William Wendal, s. F. Dexter, farmer, and Abigail M., Aug. 21, 1845.

WHEELOR (see Wheeler), Leonard, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 18, 1789. [Wheeler, C.R.I.] [Wheeler, P.R.6.] [Wheeler, ch. Thomas and Mary (Hoar), P.R.7.]

WHETEMORE (see Whittemore), Jemima, d. Nat[hanie]ll (Whitemore) and Jemima, Aug. 3, 1763. [Whittemore, d. Nethaniel and w., C.R.I.]

WHITAKER, Huldah, d. Samuel and Tabitha, Apr. 28, 1757.

Tabbe, d. Tabitha, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C.R.I.

William, s. Tabitha, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C.R.I.

WHITE, Asa [h. Lucy H.], Oct. 10, 1801. G.R.2.

Lucy H. [—], w. Asa, Dec. 17, 1805. G.R.2.

Richard F., "Co. H. 16<sup>th</sup> Reg. M. V. M.; Co. F. 11<sup>th</sup> Reg. M. V. M." [h. Sarah L. B.], Nov. 20, 1830. G.R.2.

Sarah L. B. [—], w. Richard F., July 24, 1833. G.R.2.

WHITEHEAD (see Whitehed, Whithed), Abigail, d. John and w., bp. June 17, 1770. C.R.I.

WHITEHD (see Whitehead, Whithed), John, s. John and w., bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C.R.I.

Marshall, s. Gad and w., bp. Aug. 6, 1797. C.R.I.

Thankful, d. Gad and w., bp. Feb. 24, 1799. C.R.I.

WHITHED (see Whitehead, Whitehed), Gad, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1766. [Whitehead, C.R.I.]

WHITHED, Georgh, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1768. [George Whitehead, C.R.I.]

WHITING, Charles, s. Galen and w., bp. May 2, 1802. C.R.I.

David, s. Galen and w., bp. Jan. 29, 1809. C.R.I.

George, s. Hosea and Relief, Aug. 29, 1801.

Hosea Jr., s. Hosea and Relief, Oct. 3, 1799.

Rachel, d. Galen and w., bp. May 6, 1810. C.R.I.

William Proutey, s. Galen and w., bp. Nov. 3, 1805. C.R.I.

WHITMAN, Joseph Henry, s. Samuel and Mercy Maria, Dec. 5, 1831.

Samuel Parks, s. Samuel and Mercy Maria, ——— [rec. after ch. b. Dec. 5, 1831].

W[illia]m J. A., s. Sam[ue]l P. and Mercy, Dec. 28, 1836.

WHITNEY, Ann Maria, d. Joseph and Ann, Jan. 20, 1834.

Charles H. [h. Eliza], Oct. 9, 1821. G.R.2. [Charles Henry [h. Eliza (Brigham)], P.R.15.]

Charles Henry, s. Nathan and Martha, Feb. 12, 1820.

Elisha Edwin, [twin] s. Nathan and Marthy, Oct. 19, 1814.

Eliza [———] [w. Charles H.], Oct. 7, 1826. G.R.2.

Henry Albert, s. Joseph and Ann, May 29, 1840.

John B., s. Charles H., farmer, and Eliza W. (b. Concord), ——— [rec. Jan. —, 1850]. [Johnie B. [Feb. —, 1848], G.R.2.] [John B., ch. Charles Henry and Eliza (Brigham), Jan. 31, 1848, P.R.15.]

Jonathan, s. John and Mary, June 16, 1780.

Joseph, s. Nathan [and Marthy], Sept. 28, 1811.

Joseph Austin, s. Joseph and Ann, Sept. 9, 1838.

Leonard, s. Solomon Jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1763. C.R.I.

Lewis Henry, s. Charles Henry, milk merchant, and Eliza (Wyman), ——— [rec. June 1, 1846].

Louis H., ch. Charles Henry and Eliza (Brigham), July 20, 1845. P.R.15.

Louisa Ann, d. Nathan an[d] Martha, July 17, 1816.

Lucy, d. Solomon and Martha, bp. Jan. 12, 1752. C.R.I.

Martha, d. Solomon and Martha, May 14, 1754.

Martha [———], w. Nathan, ——— [1791]. G.R.2.

Martha, d. Nathan and Marthy, Nov. 27, 1809.

Mary, d. W[illia]m and w., bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C.R.I.

Mary Caroline, d. N[athan] and L[ydia], Oct. 10, 1840.

Mary Jane, d. Nathan and Martha, May 28, 1818.

Mercy Maria, d. Nathan and Marthy, May 16, 1813.

Nathan, s. Nathan [and] Marthy, Mar. 1, 1808.

WHITNEY, Nathan Selwin, s. Nathan and Lydia, July 18, 1837.  
 Silas, s. Solomon Jr. and w., bp. July 13, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Sophia Relief, d. Nathan and Lydia, May 25, 1835.  
 William, s. Josiah and w., bp. July 29, 1798. C.R.I.  
 William S., [twin] s. Nathan and Marthy, Oct. 19, 1814.

WHITTAKER (see Whitaker).

WHITEMORE (see Whetmore), Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll Jr.  
 and Jemima, June 8, 1754. [Wittemore, d. Nethaniel Jr.,  
 C.R.I.]

WILLIAMSON, Mary Jane, d. James and Mary, Aug. 14, 1834.

WILLINGTON (see Wellington), Clarissa, d. Elijah and Phebe,  
 Jan. 14, 1792.

Elbridge, s. Elijah and Phebe, Apr. 1, 1801. [Wellington, C.R.I.]

Elijah, s. Jona[than], bp. Mar. 25, 1750. C.R.I.

Elijah Jr., s. Elijah and Phebe, June 5, 1794. [Wellington, C.R.I.]

Jonathan, s. Lt. Elijah and Phebe, Oct. 6, 1806. [Wellington,  
 C.R.I.]

Joseph, s. Elijah and Phebe, Dec. 9, 1803. [Wellington, C.R.I.]

Nancy, d. Lt. "Elijr" and Phebe, Sept. 15, 1786. [Wellington,  
 d. Elijah and w., C.R.I.]

Nathan, s. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C.R.I.

Nathan, s. Elijah and Phebe, July 30, 1796. [Wellington, C.R.I.]

Phebe, d. Lt. Elijah and Phebe, Mar. 23, 1788. [Wellington,  
 C.R.I.]

Roxana, d. Elijah and Phebe, Dec. 31, 1798. [Wellington, C.R.I.]

Samuel, s. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1756. [Samuell,  
 C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Jonathan and w., bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C.R.I.

WILLSON (see Wilson), Elesibeth, d. Robert and Mary, Sept.  
 4, 1764.

WILSON (see Willson), Mary, d. Robert and Mary, May 14, 1761.

WOOD (see Woods), James, s. John, bp. Dec. 28, 1755. C.R.I.

Nathan, s. John and w., bp. Sept. 24, 1758. C.R.I.

———, s. Nehemiah and Mary, June 14, 1808.

WOODS (see Wood), Betsy, d. Neh[emia]h and Mary, May 6,  
 1804.

Edward, [twin] s. Neh[emia]h and Mary, May 20, 1806.

Mary, d. Nehemiah and Mary, June 14, 1798.

Moses, [twir.] s. Neh[emia]h and Mary, May 20, 1806.

Woods, Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Feb. 11, 1802.

Sally, d. Nehemiah and Mary, Mar. 20, 1800.

William, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Feb. 26, 1796.

**WOODWARD**, George, s. Thomas B. and Susan, Aug. 1, 1836.

Mary, d. John and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1765.

### UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Abby E., w. Rev. S. T. Allen, ——— [1818]. G.R.2.

———, Abigail F., w. ——— Smith, ——— [1789]. G.R.2.

———, Abigail H., w. Cyrus Brown, ——— [1806]. G.R.2.

———, Alice [w. William Foster], Mar. 5, 1817. G.R.2.

———, Anne R., w. Daniel Stearns [May —, 1808]. G.R.2.

———, Annie J., w. Henry Fiske [Mar. —, 1801]. G.R.2.

———, Asenath, w. John Underwood, ——— [1808]. G.R.2.

———, Athaliah, w. Peter Underwood, ——— [1771]. G.R.2.

———, Bathsheba [w. Daniel Brooks], Jan. 12, 1767. G.R.2.

———, Bathsheba, [second] w. Elijah Fiske, Feb. 18, 1789. G.R.2.

———, Deborah, "A Child under y<sup>e</sup> Care and Belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Family of John Gearfield," bp. Aug. 17, 1760. C.R.1.

———, Dorcas, w. Jonas Adams, June 5, 1775. G.R.1.

———, Dorcas, w. Dea. James Farrar [Aug. —, 1787]. G.R.2.

———, Eliza, [w. Job] Brooks, Jan. 21, 1803. G.R.2.

———, Eliza [w. Charles H. Whitney], Oct. 7, 1826. G.R.2.

———, Eliza A., w. Calvin Weston, ——— [1803]. G.R.2.

———, Elizabeth, w. John Hoar, ———, 1720. G.R.1.

———, Eloise M., w. George W. Fisk [June —, 1849]. G.R.2.

———, Emaline, w. Joseph R. Farnsworth [May —, 1811]. G.R.2.

———, Eunice P., w. Joel Flagg [Mar. —, 1790]. G.R.2.

———, Experience [w. Thomas Jenkins], May 22, 1780. P.R.3.

———, Experience, w. Thomas Jenkenson [Dec. —, 1780]. G.R.2.

———, Hannah, w. Solomon Foster, ——— [1783]. G.R.2.

———, Hannah F., w. George Weston, Dec. 15, 1807. G.R.2.

———, Hannah M., w. Charles A. Wheeler [Sept. —, 1789]. G.R.2.

———, Hannah S., w. Timothy Wheeler, ———, 1808. G.R.2.

———, Harriet A., w. William H. Fiske, ——— [1827]. G.R.2.

———, Joanna, "A Child under y<sup>e</sup> Care and belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Family of Stephen Parks," bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C.R.1.

———, Julia, w. ——— Wheeler, ——— [1787]. G.R.1.

———, Kate, "Child under y<sup>e</sup> Care of David Parks," bp. May 29, 1763. C.R.1.

- , Lucinda, w. Timothy Brooks, — [1778]. G.R.2.  
 —, Lucretia, w. Warren Spaulding, — [1835]. G.R.2.  
 —, Lucy, w. Abner Wheeler, — [1756]. G.R.1.  
 —, Lucy, w. Gregory Stone [Oct. —, 1764]. G.R.3.  
 —, Lucy H., w. Asa White, Dec. 17, 1805. G.R.2.  
 —, Lurana, w. Daniel Parks, — [1767]. G.R.1.  
 —, Lydia, w. John Billings, — [1768]. G.R.2.  
 —, Margaret R., w. Geo[rge] Hartwell, — [1820]. G.R.2.  
 —, Maria B., w. Amos Hagar, Mar. 8, 1795. G.R.2.  
 —, Martha, w. Nathan Whitney, — [1791]. G.R.2.  
 —, Martha, w. Charles Washburn [Jan. —, 1808]. G.R.2.  
 —, Martha Jones, w. Francis Newhall [July —, 1829]. G.R.2.  
 —, Martha L., w. George H. Hoar [Sept. —, 1840]. G.R.2.  
 —, Mary, w. Aaron Brooks of Ringe, N.H. [July —, 1777].  
   G.R.2.  
 —, Mary, w. Daniel Haynes, Oct. 28, 1782. P.R.16.  
 —, Mary w. Henry Flag, —, 1803. G.R.2.  
 —, Mary, w. Newell B. Haynes, — [1822]. G.R.2.  
 —, Mary A., [second] w. Abner C. Kidder [Feb. —, 1812].  
   G.R.2.  
 —, Mary C., w. Joseph Underwood [Aug. —, 1847]. G.R.2.  
 —, Mary P., w. William Jones [Feb. —, 1810]. G.R.2.  
 —, Mary W., w. Thomas Hurd, — [1787]. G.R.1.  
 —, Mira A., w. Leonard Hoar [May —, 1809]. G.R.2.  
 —, Nancy, w. ——— Garfield [Mar. —, 1783]. G.R.2.  
 —, Nancy W., w. ——— Nixon, Oct. 28, 1777. G.R.1.  
 —, Polly, w. Ammi Stearns, — [1784]. G.R.2.  
 —, Polly, w. Samuel Hartwell [Apr. —, 1789]. G.R.2.  
 —, Priscilla F., w. ——— Hagar, — [1788]. G.R.2.  
 —, Rebecca, w. Asa Brooks, — [1804]. G.R.2.  
 —, Rebekah W. B., w. Charles Tidd, "formerly" w. Rev.  
   William G. Trask, Aug. 10, 1808. G.R.2.  
 —, Sally S., w. Park Fay [Feb. —, 1801]. G.R.2.  
 —, Sarah, w. Joshua Brooks Esq. [Dec. —, 1769]. G.R.1.  
 —, Sarah, w. Jacob Lakin [Mar. —, 1777]. G.R.2.  
 —, Sarah C., w. ——— Parks, — [1827]. G.R.2.  
 —, Sarah L. B., w. Richard F. White, July 24, 1833. G.R.2.  
 —, Sarah W., [first] w. Abner C. Kidder [Feb. —, 1813].  
   G.R.2.  
 —, Sophronia, w. Moses Underwood [Dec. —, 1805]. G.R.2.  
 —, Susan [w. Schuyler Parks], —, 1793. G.R.2.  
 —, Susan, w. Ephraim Flint [June —, 1796]. G.R.3.  
 —, Susan Ann, w. D. Simonds, "afterward" w. J. Russell  
   [Apr. —, 1811]. G.R.2.

- , Susan D., w. Thomas Brooks [Jan. —, 1807]. G.R.2.  
 ———, Susanna, d. E. P., "Which Child Benjamin Polard took  
 for his own," Feb. 25, 1772.  
 ———, Thankful, w. Col. Abijah Pierce, ———, 1730. G.R.1.  
 ———, ———, d. W[illia]m and Mary, June 30, 1841.

## NEGROES, ETC.

- Brister, "Negro Boy of M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Wesson," bp. Jan. 14, 1753.  
 C.R.1.  
 Cate and Peter, "Negro Servant Children of M<sup>r</sup>. Ephraim Fl[int],"  
 bp. June 22, 1755. C.R.1.  
 Festus, s. Prince, "Negro Servant Belonging to M<sup>r</sup>. John Headley,"  
 bp. Dec. 31, 1758. C.R.1.  
 Festus, s. Prince and Rose "Negro Servants of M<sup>r</sup>. John Headley,"  
 bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C.R.1.  
 Jenny, "Negro Child belonging to Solomon Whitney," bp. Apr.  
 15, 1770. C.R.1.  
 Lot, "negro Child belonging to Dea<sup>n</sup> Gove," bp. July 12, 1767.  
 C.R.1.  
 Peter and Cate, "Negro Servant Children of M<sup>r</sup>. Ephraim Fl[int],"  
 bp. June 22, 1755. C.R.1.  
 Phylis, "Molatto Child belonging to James Miles," bp. Apr. 15,  
 1770. C.R.1.  
 Prince, s. Prince and Rose "Negro Servants of M<sup>r</sup>. John Headly's,"  
 bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C.R.1.  
 Silas, s. Prince, "Negro," bp. Dec. 3, 1752. C.R.1.





LINCOLN MARRIAGES.



# LINCOLN MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBOT** (see Abbott), Abiel and Polley Meriam of Lexington, Dec. 16, 1788. [Polly, C.R.I.]

Asa of Cambridge, and Hepsibah Brook [int. Hepsabah Brooks], May 16, 1793. [Hepzibah Brooks, C.R.I.]

Joseph Jr. and Ruth Buckman of Lexington, int. ———.

Nehemiah and Sally [int. Sarah] Hoar, Feb. 17, 1791. [Sarah, C.R.I.]

Polly [int. Polley] and Amaziah Fassett, Feb. 16, 1792. [Polly, C.R.I.]

Sarah and Ezekiel Allen of Lexington, int. Aug. 12, 1782.

**ABBOTT** (see Abbot), Hannah and Timothy Willington of Lexington, int. Dec. 1, 1775.

**ADAMS**, Andrew and Polly Hartwell, Sept. 11, 1795. [Sept. 10, C.R.I.]

Benjamin of Sudbury, and Elizabeth Adams, int. Jan. 27, 1777. [Mrs. Elizabeth, m. [torn] 20, 1777, C.R.I.]

Bulkley and Percies Stone of Framingham, int. Jan. 9, 1785.

Bulkley, Lt., and Anna Harrington, June 17, 1798. [Lt. Bulkely, C.R.I.]

Cyrus and Lydia Babson, Apr. 22, 1830.

Daniel [int. Dan[ie]ll], Capt., and Mrs. Hannah Benney [int. Benny] of Weston, Oct. 30, 1765. [Capt. Daniel and Mrs. Hannah Binney, M.R.] [Capt. Daniell and Mrs. Hannah Binney, C.R.I.]

Delia and Ebenezer [int. Ebenezar] Woodward of Hanover, N. H., Feb. 26, 1795. [Ebenezer, C.R.I.]

Deliverance of Sudbury, and James Adams, int. Aug. 19, 1766.

Elizabeth and Nathaniel [int. Nathanel] Gove, June 23, 1772. [Mrs. Elisabeth and Nathaniel Gove, M.R.] [Mrs. Elizabeth and Nathaniel Gove, C.R.I.]

Elizabeth and Benjamin Adams of Sudbury, int. Jan. 27, 1777. [Mrs. Elizabeth, m. [torn] 20, 1777, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- ADAMS, Ephraim and Susanna Flagg of Waltham, int. Apr. 30, 1789.
- Hannah H. and Samuel Thwing of Dedham, Jan. 13, 1823.
- James and Kezia Conant of Concord, int. Oct. 18, 1755.
- James and Deliverance Adams of Sudbury, int. Aug. 19, 1766.
- James, Capt., and Nancy Tarbell [int. Tarble], Nov. 15, 1796. [Tarbel, C.R.I.]
- Joel and Lucy Whitney, Apr. 14, 1772. [Mrs. Lucy, M.R. C.R.I.]
- Joel and Rebecca Stratton of Watertown, int. Dec. 9, 1777. [Mrs. Rebecca, m. [torn] 1, 1778, C.R.I.]
- John and Mrs. Lucy Hubbard, Dec. 12, 1749.\* C.R.I.
- John of E. Sudbury, and Elizabeth Billing, wid., int. Oct. 9, 1780.
- John and Mrs. Buelah [int. Beulah] Baker of Concord, Feb. 28, 1794. [Mrs. Beulah, C.R.I.]
- Jonas and Dorcas Wood of Concord, int. Feb. 1, 1799.
- Joseph, Dr., of Townshend, and Mrs. Lovey Lawrence, int. Sept. 18, 1774. [m. [torn] 23, 1774, C.R.I.]
- Joseph Esq. and Mrs. Priscilla Mertin of Cambridge, int. July 20, 1795.
- Joseph of Concord, and Mrs. Lydia Winship, May 1, 1821.
- Josiah of Brantree [int. Braintree], and Esther Weston [int. Wesson], Sept. 19, 1785. [Josiah of Braintree, and Esther Wesson, C.R.I.]
- Keziah [int. Kezia] and Ephraim Jones of Boston, Dec. 6, 1827. [Keziah, C.R.I.]
- Lucy and David Sanderson of Lexington, int. Nov. 2, 1812.
- Lydia and Abel Miles of Concord, Feb. 26, 1756. [Mrs. Lydia, C.R.I.]
- Martha and Joseph Willington [int. Wellington Jr.] of Waltham, Apr. 1, 1760. [Mrs. Martha and Joseph Wellington, M.R. C.R.I.]
- Mary of Concord, and Benj[a]m[in] Pollard, int. Feb. 1, 1768.
- Mary Ann H., wid., d. Joseph Whitman and Lucy, and Charles R. Smith, farmer, of Haverhill, N. H., b. Haverhill, N. H., s. John and Rebecca of Haverhill, Sept. 20, 1849.\*
- Nancy and Jonathan Hastings, Apr. 21, 1808.
- Patty and David Lawrence of Littleton, Dec. 23, 1790.\*
- Persis and Jonathan Hubbard Davis of Concord, Jan. 12, 1808.
- Polly and Elisha Wheeler of Sudbury, int. June 21, 1779. [Mrs. Mary, m. [torn], C.R.I.]
- Rebecca and Thomas Tufts of Charleston, Nov. 29, 1791.\* [Thomas of Charlestown, C.R.I.]
- Sarah and Robert Emes of Sudbury, Aug. 14, 1783. [Sally, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- AIINGER**, Robert and Martha Hopkins of Billerica, int. Mar. 17, 1760.
- ALDEN**, Dexter and Mary Ann Balcom of Sudbury, int. Mar. 27, 1827.  
Maria and John H. Smart of Sanbornton, N.H., int. —, 1830.
- ALLEN** (see Allien, Alline), Anna and James Stimson of Weston, int. Nov. 19, 1771.  
Bulah [int. Beulah] and Joseph Billing [int. Billings], Jan. 1, 1761.  
[Mrs. Beulah and Joseph Billing, M.R.] [Mrs. Bulah and Joseph Billing, C.R.I.]  
Eunice and Jonath[a]n Tower, Mar. 8, 1759. [Mrs. Eunice, C.R.I.]  
Ezekiel of Lexington, and Sarah Abbot, int. Aug. 12, 1782.  
Lydia and John Wheeler, Oct. 31, 1754.\* [Mrs. Lydia, C.R.I.]  
Mary of Westown, and Isaac Gage, int. Oct. 28, 1775.  
Mary and Samuel Wilder of Hopkinton, N.H., Feb. 9, 1797.  
Pattee and Joseph Billing Jr., Feb. 10, 1784.  
Phinehas and Abigail Foster, Mar. 6, 1769. [Mrs. Abigail, M.R.]  
[Phenehas and Mrs. Abigail Foster, C.R.I.]  
Priscilla of Weston, and John Manning, int. May 15, 1803.  
Rachel and Edward Farwell of Townsend [int. Townshend],  
Mar. 9, 1768. [Mrs. Rachel and Edward Farwell of Townshend, M.R. C.R.I.]  
Stephen T., Rev., of Charlemont, and Abigail [int. Abagal] E. Colburn, May 29, 1838.
- ALLIEN** (see Allen, Alline), Benjamin Jr. [int. Allen] and Mary Brown, Feb. 6, 1766. [Allen, and Mrs. Mary Brow[torn], M.R. C.R.I.]
- ALLINE** (see Allen, Allien), Abigail [int. Allien] and Abraham Wesson, Feb. 2, 1764. [Allen, M.R.] [Mrs. Abigail Allen, C.R.I.]
- ARMUND**, Emeline [of] New York City, and Ralsa Townsend, int. Dec. 24, 1844.
- ARNOLD**, Stephen P. of Smithfield, R.I., and Nancy Davis, int. June —, 1829.
- AUSTIN**, Lucy and Silas Harnden, Mar. 5, 1835.
- BABCOCK** (see Badcock).
- BABSON**, Lydia and Cyrus Adams, Apr. 22, 1830.  
Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Thomas Brooks, June 16, 1814. [Mrs. Sarah, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**BACON**, Abigail and Joseph Fletcher of Acton, int. Feb. 10, 1778.  
[Mrs. Abigail, m. May 26, C.R.1.]

Joseph and Pattey Rice of Sudbury, int. Nov. 5, 1779.

Noah and Mary Brown, int. Jan. 25, 1781.

Rebecca [int. Rebecca] and Daniel Parks [int. Jr.], May 25, 1790.  
[Rebecca and Daniel Parks Jr., C.R.1.]

Seth and Sarah Whitcom of Bolton, int. Feb. 27, 1792.

**BADCOCK**, Seth and Debor[a]h Ston of E. Sudbury, int. June 7, 1783.

**BAKER**, Amos and Ame Prescott of Concord, int. July 10, 1785.

Betsy and John Hadley of Concord, Dec. 29, 1800.

Buelah [int. Beulah], Mrs., of Concord, and John Adams, Feb. 28, 1794. [Mrs. Beulah, C.R.1.]

Charles [int. of Waltham] and Abigail Parks, Aug. 13, 1807.

Charles and Joanna Jones of Concord, int. Feb. 7, 1828, " & the bands were forbidden by Messrs. Gregory Stone & Daniel Haynes of said Lincoln & after trial before Eben' Hobs, Charles Wheeler, & Elisha Wheeler, Esqr the Certificate given."

Grace B. [int. Billings] and Capt. Hezekiah Weatherbee [int. Wetherbee], Sept. 20, 1821. [Wetherbee, C.R.1.]

Hannah and Daniel Hosmer Jr. of Concord, int. Dec. 10, 1768.

Jacob Jr. and Hannah Ball of Concord, int. Apr. 7, 1770.

Jacob and Lavina Minott of Concord, May 9, 1816.\* P.R.14.

James and Hepzibath Tayolr of Concord, int. Sept. 10, 1774.

James, farmer, s. Amos and w., and Mary Baker, farmer, d.

Jacob and w., Mar. 23, 1848.\* [Mary M., P.R.14.]

Marcy [int. Nancy] and Benjamin Child [int. Benjamin Wardin Childs] of Roxbury, Jan. 18, 1807. [Marcy and Benjamin Child of Roxbury, C.R.1.]

Martha and Eliezer T. [int. I.] Marsh of Thetford, Vt., Aug. 28, 1838. [Martha of Waltham, and Eliezer J. Marsh of Cabot, Vt., P.R.14.]

Mary and Jonathan Fiske [int. Fisk] of Waltham, Feb. 18, 1808.  
[Fiske, C.R.1.]

Mary, farmer, d. Jacob and w., and James Baker, farmer, s.  
Amos and w., Mar. 23, 1848.\* [Mary M., P.R.14.]

Mercy (see Marcy).

Nancy and Nathan Crane of Cambridge, int. Sept. 9, 1804.

Nancy (see Marcy).

Nancy and Daniel Rice Mills of E. Sudbury, Aug. 30, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BAKER**, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Taylor of Concord, int. Dec. 13, 1775. [m. Feb. —, 1776, P.R.14.]  
Sally and Abel Puffer of Sudbury, Mar. 26, 1801.
- BALCOM**, Mary Ann of Sudbury, and Dexter Alden, int. Mar. 27, 1827.
- BALDWIN**, Elizabeth and Nath[anie]l Knowlton [int. Kowlton] of E. Sudbury, Feb. 14, 1802. [Knowlton, C.R.1.]
- BALL**, Hannah of Concord, and Jacob Baker Jr., int. Apr. 7, 1770.
- BANISTOR**, Abigail of South Bury, and Charles Stearns Jr., int. Nov. 15, 1807.
- BARRETT** (see Barrott), Nancy of Concord, and Capt. James Farrar, int. Jan. 1, 1806.
- BARRON**, Cinthe of Concord, and Thomas Curtis, int. Aug. 25, 1822.  
Polly of Concord, and Enoch Geerfield, int. Oct. 29, 1799.
- BARROTT** (see Barrett), Martha of Concord, and Joshua Brooks Jr., int. Dec. 7, 1779.  
Timothy, Dea., of Paxton, and Rebeckah Brown 2d, int. June 25, 1781.
- BASS**, Sam[ue]l of Brantree, and Sally Lawrence, Oct. 30, 1783.  
[Sam[ue]ll of Braintree, C.R.1.]
- BATHRIC** (see Bathrick), Sarah [int. Mrs. Sarah Bathrick] and Jacob Lakin of Groton, Nov. 21, 1802. [Mrs. Sarah Bathrick, C.R.1.]
- BATHRICK** (see Bathric), Daniel of Concord, and Salla Underwood, Dec. 28, 1795.
- BEAD**, John (see John Reed).
- BEAN**, Elias of Boston, and Lucinda Porter Whitman, Sept. 9, 1819.
- BEMIS**, Amos and Susan Fiske, Feb. 2, 1792.\* P.R.9.  
Amos Jr. and Lucy Wheeler of Newton, int. May 2, 1827.  
[m. June 14, C.R.1.] [Amos, s. Amos and Susan (Fiske), and Lucy Wheeler of Concord, m. June 14, P.R.9.]  
Charles of Weston, and Betsey Jones, Dec. 20, 1807.

\* Intention not recorded.

BEMIS, Charlotte and Abel Wheeler, Dec. 3, 1833.\* P.R.6.  
 Elizha and Oliver Hastings of Lexington, int. Aug. 23, 1824.  
 [m. Sept. 9, C.R.I.]

Emory and Susan B. Pickering of Waltham, int. Sept. 7, 1830.

Francis S. [int. Sumner] and Martha Ann Field, May 15, 1834.

Jonas of Waltham, and Tabitha Gove, Aug. 28, 1792.

Jonas and Joanna Gibbs of Waltham, May 11, 1823.

Maria and William H. Peirce, int. Apr. 24, 1827.

Susan and Maj. Ephraim Flint [int. Jr.], June 6, 1822.

**BENJAMIN**, Abijah and Ann Mariah Buttrick of Concord, int.  
 Aug. 20, 1832.

Hannah M. [int. Matilda] and Waldo Whitney of Leominster,  
 ——— [int. Sept. 11, 1842].

Sally [int. Salla] and Daniel Child, Sept. 29 [int. Oct. — [sic]], 1808.  
 [Sally, C.R.I.]

Thomas and Anna Hunt of Concord, int. Dec. 14, 1818.

William [int. Jr.] and Hannah Esterbrook [int. Esta Brooks] of  
 W. Cambridge, May 28, 1818. [Estabrook, C.R.I.]

William O., 25, farmer, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, and Susan C.  
 Watts, 18, seamstress, d. W[illia]m and Susan, June 14,  
 1846.\*

**BENNETT**, Nathaniel Swift of Framingham, and Hannah Brooks  
 Wheeler, Aug. 23, 1810.

**BENNEY** (see Binney), Hannah, Mrs. [int. Benny], of Weston,  
 and Capt. Daniel [int. Dan[ie]ll] Adams, Oct. 30, 1765.  
 [Binney, and Capt. Daniel Adams, M.R.] [Binney, and Capt.  
 Daniell Adams, C.R.I.]

**BENSON**, Hannah of Concord, and James Dennis, int. June 6,  
 1804.

**BENT**, Hezekiah of Sudbury, and Polly Colburn, Nov. 12, 1815.  
 Samuel of Sudbury, and Mary Savory, int. —, 1831.

**BIGELOW** (see Biglow), Abigail Marion of Weston, and George  
 Nelson, Feb. 17, 1848.\* P.R.4.

Grace of Weston, and Isaac Munroe, int. Oct. 29, 1798.

Jacob, Rev., of Sudbury, and Mrs. Sarah Hartwell, int. Dec. 28,  
 1772. [Hartwel, m. [torn]an. 14, 1773, C.R.I.]

Sarah, 24, d. William, and George Washington Glynn, 24, farmer,  
 of Watertown [int. of Springfield, Vt.], b. Springfield, Vt., s.  
 Joseph of Springfield, Vt., Oct. 31, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.



- BIGLOW** (see Bigelow), Abigail of Brookfield, and John Perry, int. Nov. 12, 1781.  
 Hartwell [int. Bigelow] and Levina Jones, Mar. 20, 1821. [Hartwill Biglow, C.R.I.]  
 Isaac [int. Bigelow] of Weston, and Hannah [int. Harriet] Warren, Oct. 2, 1823. [Isaac Biglow of Weston, and Harriet Warren, C.R.I.]  
 William [int. adds H.] of Weston, and Rebecca [int. Rebecca] Jones, Jan. 21, 1819. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
- BILLING** (see Billings), Abel and Elizabeth Farrar of Sudbury, int. May 20, 1780.  
 Abigail and Samuel Hawood of Concord, int. Aug. 25, 1772. [Sam[ue]ll Heywood of Concord, m. [torn] 8, 1772, C.R.I.]  
 Daniel Jr. and Anna Hunt of Concord, int. Oct. 28, 1771.  
 Daniel and Lydia Wheeler, int. Dec. 28, 1778. [Daniell and Mrs. Lydia Wheeler, m. [torn] 11, 1779, C.R.I.]  
 Elisabeth and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Dakin, Oct. 24, 1765. [Mrs. Elisabeth and Samuel Dakin Jr., M.R.] [Mrs. Elisabeth and Sam[ue]ll Dakin Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Eliza and Caleb Symonds of Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1804.\*  
 Elizabeth and Thaddeus Hunt of Concord, int. Feb. 15, 1773.  
 Elizabeth, wid., and John Adams of E. Sudbury, int. Oct. 9, 1780.  
 Isaac and Eliz[abe]th Hastings, Sept. 11, 1755. [Elisabeth, M.R.] [Mrs. Elisabeth, C.R.I.]  
 Jonathan Brooks and Sibel Smith of Westminster, int. Aug. 29, 1796.  
 Joseph [int. Billings] and Bulah [int. Beulah] Allen, Jan. 1, 1761. [Billing, and Mrs. Beulah Allen, M.R.] [Billing, and Mrs. Bulah Allen, C.R.I.]  
 Joseph Jr. and Pattee Allen, Feb. 10, 1784.  
 Lucy and Jonathan Smith, Feb. 27, 1772. [Mrs. Lucy Billings, M.R.] [Mrs. Lucy Billing, C.R.I.]  
 Lydia and Gershom Morse of Natick, July 25, 1799.\*  
 Lydia F. [int. Billings] and Robert Emerson of Boston, Jan. 1, 1828. [Billings, C.R.I.]  
 Mary [int. Billings] and Nathan Billing [int. Billings], Feb. 15, 1759. [Billing, and Nathan Billing, M.R.] [Mrs. Mary Billing and Nathan Billing, C.R.I.]  
 Nathan [int. Billings] and Mary Billing [int. Billings], Feb. 15, 1759. [Billing, and Mary Billing, M.R.] [Billing, and Mrs. Mary Billing, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded

**BILLING**, Nathan Jr. and Elizabeth Handcock, Oct. 14, 1791.  
[Hancock, C.R.I.]

Sarah and James Stone of Newton, Dec. 31, 1767. [Mrs. Sarah Billings, M.R.] [Mrs. Sarah Billing, C.R.I.]

Timothy Jr. and Anna Gearfield of Weston, int. Nov. 11, 1771.

**BILLINGS** (see Billing), Rebecca and Charles Wetherbee of Sudbury, int. Mar. 17, 1760.

William P. and Mrs. Adaline Bond of Sudbury, int. Mar. 27, 1835.

**BINNEY** (see Benney), Betsey of Concord, and Nathan Brown, int. Dec. 24, 1817.

**BISCO**, Joseph of Watertown, and Mary Mason, int. Nov. 6, 1774. [Josiah of Watertown, and Mrs. Mary Mason, m. Nov. 10, C.R.I.]

**BLANCHARD**, Josiah and Elizabeth Peirce, Jan. 30, 1755.\* [Elisabeth, M.R.] [Mrs. Elisabeth, C.R.I.]

**BLODGET**, Rebecca and Nathan Peirce of Concord, int. Jan. 24, 1769.

**BOND**, Adaline, Mrs., of Sudbury, and William P. Billings, int. Mar. 27, 1835.

Anna and John Whithed of Weston, int. Nov. 22, 1773. [Mrs. Anna and John Whitehead of Weston, m. Dec. 8, C.R.I.]

Mellacent, Mrs., of Lexington, and Josiah Nelson, int. Mar. 31, 1777.

Polley and Jesse Goodenow of Sudbury, int. Jan. 24, 1781.

Sarah, Mrs., and Timothy Wheeler, Dec. 14, 1752.\* C.R.I.

William and Lydia Farrar, Mar. 6, 1755.\* [Mrs. Lydia, M.R. C.R.I.]

William of Weston, and Sarah Parks, Sept. 18, 1783.

**BOWMAN**, Edmund of Lexington, and Esther Hoar, int. May 6, 1760.

Samuel of Charleston [int. Charlestown], N.H., and Mary Harrington, Oct. 25, 1804. [Samuel of Charleston, N.H., C.R.I.]

**BOYNTON**, Lucy [int. Byington of Waltham] and William Parks, Oct. 4, 1819.

**BREGDEN** (see Bridden), Michael [int. Brigden] of Charlestown, and Mrs. Dorothy Brooks, Feb. 14, 1836.

**BRIDDEN** (see Bregden), Eliza [int. Bridder] and Abel Minott, May 15, 1819. [Bridden, and Abel Minot, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**BRIGGS**, Mary R., Mrs., and Joseph Robbins, Aug. 8, 1836.

**BRIGHAM**, Eliza W., 17, d. John and Achsah B., and Charles H. Whitney, 22, yeoman, s. Nathan and Martha, Aug. 25, 1844.

**BRISSEY**, Morton P. [int. Brasee] of Cambridge [int. adds " (Leechmore point) "], and Maria [int. Marria] Underwood, Feb. 24, 1828. [Morton P. Brissey of Cambridge, and Maria Underwood, C.R.I.]

**BROOK** (see Brooks), Hepsibah [int. Hepsabah Brooks] and Asa Abbot of Cambridge, May 16, 1793. [Hepzibah Brooks, C.R.I.]  
Job [int. Brooks] of Concord, and Eliza Brooks, May 8, 1823. [Brooks, C.R.I.]

**BROOKS** (see Brook), Aaron of Medford, and Lydia Brooks, Apr. 18, 1822. [Aaron, s. Aaron and Mary, and Lydia Brooks, d. Levi and Lydia, P.R.I.]

Aaron, widr., 55, farmer, s. Aaron and Mary, and Submit T. Gates, wid., 56, d. Thadeus Tuttle and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1849.\*

Abel and Betsey [int. Botsey] Brooks, July 3, 1788. [Brookes, and Betsey Brookes, C.R.I.]

Abner, s. Levi and Lydia, and Mary M. Warner, —, 1832.\*  
P.R.I.

Alfred and Roxany Peirce of W. Cambridge, int. — [1821].

Asa [int. adds Lt.] of Concord, and Mary Lawrence, Oct. 30, 1796.

Asa [int. Brook] of Concord, and Rebeckah [int. Rebecah] Foster, Dec. 5, 1822. [Brooks, and Rebekah Foster, C.R.I.]

Bathsheba and Elijah Fiske, Dec. 25, 1814. [Elijah Fiske Esq., C.R.I.]

Betey and Timothy Fry of Andover, Nov. 9, 1786. [Betsey Brookes and Timothy Frye of Andover, C.R.I.]

Betsey [int. Botsey] and Abel Brooks, July 3, 1788. [Betsey Brookes and Abel Brookes, C.R.I.]

Daniel and Bathsheba Dakin [int. Daken], Dec. 20, 1786. [Brookes, and Bathsheba Dakin, C.R.I.]

Deborah and Amos Meriam of Concord, Dec. 25, 1783. [Brookes, C.R.I.]

Dorothy [int. Dorotha] and Noah Brooks, Dec. 25, 1794. [Dorothy and Noah Brookes, C.R.I.]

Dorothy [int. Dorathy], Mrs., and Capt. Stephen Patch Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Ashby, Apr. 25, 1816. [Mrs. Dorothy and Capt. Stephen Patch Jr. of Ashby, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- BROOKS, Dorothy, Mrs., and Michael Bregden [int. Brigden] of Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1836.
- Eleaz[e]r and Mrs. Mary Taylor of Concord, int. July 25, 1763.
- Eleazer, Col., and Mrs. Elizebath Greenough of Boston, int. May 26, 1777.
- Elisabeth and Tho[ma]s Hunt of Concord, Jan. 17, 1765. [Mrs. Elisabeth, M.R.] [Mrs. Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
- Eliza and Job Brook [int. Brooks] of Concord, May 8, 1823. [Brooks, C.R.I.]
- Elizabeth and Edmund [int. Edmond] Wheeler Jr., Nov. 20, 1800. [Edmond Jr., C.R.I.] [Edmund Jr., Nov. 16, P.R.6.]
- Elizabeth and Jonas Mason of Sidney, Me., int. Mar. 2, 1814.
- Elmira and Jason W. Livemore of Paxton, Nov. 17, 1832.\*
- Ephraim and Mrs. Sarah Heywood, Aug. 20, 1752.\* C.R.I.
- Eph[rai]m and Susanna Estabrook of Concord, int. Mar. —, 1784.
- Francis D. and Susan Fiske, Apr. 30, 1835. [Francis Dana and Susan Fisk, P.R.I.]
- Hannah and John Meriam Jr. of Bedford, int. Nov. 18, 1760.
- Hannah and Jonathan Chandler of Concord, int. Jan. 9, 1775.
- Hannah [int. Hanah] and Amos Wood [int. Jr.] of Concord, Jan. 26, 1797. [Hannah Brookes, C.R.I.]
- Hannah and Lt. [int. omits Lt.] John Hoar, Feb. 10, 1820. [Lt. John, C.R.I.]
- Hephzibah, Mrs. (Brook[s]), and Gregory Stone, June 13, 1750.\* C.R.I.
- Hepzibah and Capt. John Heartwell, Dec. 18, 1783. [Brookes, and Capt. John Hartwell, C.R.I.]
- Increase and Hannah Flint, int. Dec. 20, 1825. [m. Dec. 29, C.R.I.] [Increase, s. Levi and Lydia, and Hannah Flint, d. John and Esther, m. Dec. 29, P.R.I.]
- Isaac and Sarah D. Francis of Boston, int. Aug. 4, 1823.
- Job of Farmington, Me. [int. omits Me.], and Tryphena Meriam, Jan. 28, 1805.
- John and Mrs. Hannah Melven of Concord, int. June 20, 1800.
- Joshua, Dea., and Mary Wheele[r], wid., June 4, 1751.\* C.R.I.
- Joshua Jr. and Martha Barrott of Concord, int. Dec. 7, 1779.
- Joshua Brooks [*sic*], Ens., and Sally [int. Salley] Davis, Oct. 3, 1793. [Brookes, and Sally Davis, C.R.I.]
- Levi and Lydia Stone, Jan. 29, 1794. [Brookes, C.R.I.] [Levi Brooks, s. Ephraim and Sarah, and Lydia Stone, d. Gregory and Hephzibah, —, 1793, P.R.I.]
- Lois [int. Louis] and Solomon [int. Soloman] Brooks of Grafton, Apr. 16, 1777.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BROOKS, Lucinda and Asaph Gould, [Dec.] 27, 1822.  
 Lucy and Aaron Wheeler of Concord, int. Sept. 2, 1766.  
 Lucy H. and Lt. Calvin Smith, int. May 30, 1826. [m. June 1, C.R.I.]  
 Lucy H. and Asa White of Acton, Nov. 11, 1830.  
 Lydia and Peter Richardson of Lexington, Mar. 21, 1798. [Brookes, C.R.I.]  
 Lydia and Aaron Brooks of Medford, Apr. 18, 1822. [Lydia, d. Levi and Lydia, and Aaron Brooks, s. Aaron and Mary, P.R.I.]  
 Martha and David Wheeler [int. Wheelor] 3d of Concord, May 22, 1783. [Brookes, C.R.I.\*]  
 Mary and Derias Harvey of Wesmister [int. Westminster], June 3, 1783. [Brookes, and Darius Hervey of Westminster, C.R.I.]  
 Mary and Eph[raim] Meriam of Concord, Feb. 9, 1792.  
 Melisent [int. Melesant] and Andrew Seaver [int. Sever], Sept. 10, 1797. [Melisent Brookes and Andrew Seaver, C.R.I.]  
 Noah and Eliz[abe]th Potter of Concord, int. Dec. 4, 1759.  
 Noah and Dorothy [int. Dorothea] Brooks, Dec. 25, 1794. [Brookes, and Dorothy Brooks, C.R.I.]  
 Phebe [int. Pheby] and Peter Wheelor of Concord, Jan. 24, 1788. [Phoebe and Peter Wheeler of Concord, C.R.I.]  
 Rebecca [int. Rebecah] and [int. adds Capt.] Sam[ue]l Ingols of Weston, July 31, 1796. [Rebecca and Sam[ue]l Ingols of Weston, C.R.I.]  
 Rebecca W. and Rev. William G. Trask of Taunton, Oct. 2, 1834.  
 Sally and Daniel Wood of Concord, Feb. 10, 1803. [Sarah, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah and Benjamin Clark Jr. of Concord, int. Aug. 30, 1773.  
 Sarah and Simon [int. Simeon] Tuttle of Acton, Oct. 17, 1833.  
 Silence and Joel Flint of Concord, int. July 23, 1786.  
 Solomon [int. Soloman] of Grafton, and Lois [int. Louis] Brooks, Apr. 16, 1777.  
 Thomas and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Babson, June 16, 1814. [Mrs. Sarah, C.R.I.]  
 Thomas and Dorothy Davis of Acton, int. Apr. 30, 1821.  
 Thomas and Mrs. Susan D. Watts, Mar. 24, 1840.  
 Timo[thy] [int. Brook] and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Jones of Concord, Feb. 16, 1762. [Brooks, and Mrs. Elisabeth Jones, M.R.] [Brooks, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, C.R.I.]  
 Timothy Jr. and Lucinda Hosmer of Concord, int. Sept. 29, 1794.  
 Tryphena and Cyrus Smith, Oct. 24, 1819.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BROWN**, Abigail Hastings and Francis Gregory, int. May 7, 1832.  
 Almira F., 27, d. Eph[raim] and Abigail, and Andrew I. Harrington, 28, farmer, of Brookline, b. Weston, s. Luther and Achsa of Weston, ——— [rec. June 1, 1849].\*
- Anna and Eleaz[e]r Melven of Littleton, July 7 [int. July 16 [sic]], 1783. [Melvin, July 17, C.R.I.]
- Charles and Elvira Jewett of Lexington, int. Apr. 21, 1842.
- Clarissa of Weston, and John Carter, int. Mar. 30, 1840.
- Cyrus and Abigail Hayward of Concord, int. Apr. 25, 1825.
- Edward of Waltham, and Susanna Gearfield, int. Dec. 19, 1784.
- Elezebath and Dr. Richard [sic] Russell, int. Mar. 24, 1777.  
 [Mrs. Elizabeth and Dr. Richard Russell, m. [torn] 28, 1777, C.R.I.]
- Elias and Abigail Hobbs of Brookfield, int. Jan. 2, 1769.
- Eliza, 37, d. John and Abigail B., and Ephraim Jones, 45, yeoman, s. Eph[raim] and Eliza, Apr. 25, 1844.
- Elizabeth (see Elezebath).
- Ephraim and Betsey Wyman of Weston, int. Nov. 2, 1779.
- Ephraim and Abigail Jones, Oct. 9, 1817.
- Eunice (see Unice).
- Francis C., 28, carpenter, s. Eldad and H. G., and Sarah A. Colburn, 26, teacher, d. W[illia]m and Nabby, Nov. 9, 1847.\*
- Hannah and Joseph Miles of Concord, July 12, 1798.\*
- John and Sarah Gearfield of Waltham, int. May 7, 1759.
- John Jr. of Weston [int. Weeston], and Hephzibah [int. Hiphzibah] Wesson, Dec. 12, 1765. [Mrs. Hepzibah, M.R.] [Mrs. Hephzibah, C.R.I.]
- Lydia and Daniel Weston, ———, 1793. [Jan. 22, C.R.I.]
- Mary, Mrs., of Waltham, and Nathan Brown, int. May 19, 1760.
- Mary and Benjamin Allien [int. Allen] Jr., Feb. 6, 1766. [Mrs. Mary Brow[torn] and Benja[min] Allen Jr., M.R. C.R.I.]
- Mary and Ephraim Hartwell [int. Hartweel] Jr., June 1, 1769.  
 [Mrs. Mary and Ephraim Hartwell Jr., M.R. C.R.I.]
- Mary and Noah Bacon, int. Jan. 25, 1781.
- Nathan and Mrs. Mary Brown of Waltham, int. May 19, 1760.
- Nathan Jr. and Lucy Gearfield, int. Apr. 3, 1775. [Gearfeild, m. Apr. 12, C.R.I.]
- Nathan and Betsey Binney of Concord, int. Dec. 24, 1817.
- Phebe and Lt. "Elij" Willington, int. Nov. 6, 1785. [Phoebe and Lt. Elijah Wellington, m. Jan. 8, 1786, C.R.I.]
- Rebecca [int. Rebeckah 3d] and Solomon Foster of Littleton, Nov. 15, 1770. [Mrs. Rebecca, M.R.] [Rebeccah, [wid.] Nathan, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**BROWN**, Rebecca [int. Rebecah] and Abiel Fassett, Dec. 12, 1796. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]

Rebeckah 2d and Dea. Timothy Barrott of Paxton, int. June 25, 1781.

Roger of Concord, and Polly Hartwell, int. Dec. 22, 1778.

Samuel and Eunice Hagar of Weston, int. Nov. —, 1813.

Timothy and Mrs. Rebeckah Farrar, Feb. 7, 1749.\* C.R.I.

Timothy and Hannah Lee of Concord, int. Apr. 15, 1772.

Unice and William Lawrence, int. Nov. 20, 1780.

**BRUCE**, Adolphus and Martha Hobbs of Weston, int. —, 1831.

**BUCKMAN** (see Bucknam), Joshua and Anna Parks, June 11, 1789.

Ruth of Lexington, and Joseph Abbot Jr., int. —.

**BUCKNAM** (see Buckman), Betsey of Malden, and Leonard Parks, int. Dec. 19, 1784.

**BUTRICK** (see Buttrick), Stephen of Concord, and Patty Wheeler, int. Nov. 30, 1801.

**BUTTRICK** (see Buttrick), Ann Maria of Concord, and Abijah Benjamin, int. Aug. 20, 1832.

Nathan [int. Butrick] of Concord, and Susan Hart, Mar. 22, 1810. [Buttrick, C.R.I.]

**CABOT**, Edward of Boston, and Bulah Munroe, int. Nov. 8, 1772. [Mrs. Beulah, m. [torn] 4, 1772, C.R.I.]

**CALDWELL** (see Colwell), Joseph and Candis Pollard of Boston, int. Nov. 21, 1808.

**CARROL**, Lydia of Sutton, and Isaac Goodnough, int. Mar. 25, 1800.

**CARTER**, Amos and Polly Stearns of Waltham, int. Nov. 12, 1804.

Amos Jr. and Sophia Child of Weston, int. June —, 1831.

John and Clarissa Brown of Weston, int. Mar. 30, 1840.

**CENTER** (see Senter).

**CHANDLER**, Jonathan of Concord, and Hannah Brooks, int. Jan. 9, 1775.

**CHAPIN**, Dorcas of Summers, Conn., and Dea. James Farrar, int. Jan. 9, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CHAPIN**, James Lorin, 23, farmer, s. James and Apama of Sturbridge, and Emilie F. Smith, 20, d. Cyrus and Tryphena, Apr. 4, 1848.\*

**CHEENEY** (see Cheney), Benjamin F. and Martha Whitney, int. May 7, 1832.

**CHENEY** (see Cheeney), Hezekiah of Concord, and Mrs. ——— Mulliken of Concord, — [rec. between May 3 and May 10], 1808.\* C.R.I.

**CHILD** (see Childs), Abel and Polly Lewis, int. Feb. 10, 1780. Benjamin [int. Benjamin Wardin Childs] of Roxbury, and Marcy [int. Nancy] Baker, Jan. 18, 1807. [Benjamin Child of Roxbury, and Marcy Baker, C.R.I.]

Daniel and Molley Mathis, int. July 13, 1778. [Mrs. Molley, m. July 28, C.R.I.]

Daniel and Phebe Parks, Jan. 7, 1787. [Phoebe, Jan. 11, C.R.I.]

Daniel and Sally [int. Salla] Benjamin, Sept. 29 [int. Oct. — *[sic]*], 1808. [Sally, Sept. 29, C.R.I.]

Elijah and Mary Knight [int. Knights], Sept. 3, 1807. [Knight, C.R.I.]

Elisha and Mrs. Mary Wheeler, Jan. 11, 1748.\* C.R.I.

Elisha and Mehetabel [int. Mehetibel] Gearfield, Jan. 1, 1761. [Mrs. Mahitabel, M.R.] [Mrs. Mehetabel Gearfeild, C.R.I.]

Elisha and Nabby Wench of Concord, int. Nov. 18, 1790.

Joshua and Elizabeth Hammond of Woltham, int. Dec. 18, 1780.

Phinhas of Waltham, and Lois Dakin, June 2, 1757.\* [Phinehas of Waltham, M.R.] [Phinehas and Mrs. Lois Dakin, C.R.I.]

Sophia of Weston, and Amos Carter Jr., int. June —, 1831.

**CHILDS** (see Child), Elijah [int. Child] and Anna [int. Anne] Hosmer, Nov. 29, 1810. [Child, and Anna Hosmer, C.R.I.]

**CLARK** (see Clarke, Clerk), Alice of Waltham, and Col. W[illia]m Foster, int. June 10, 1842.

Benjamin Jr. of Concord, and Sarah Brooks, int. Aug. 30, 1773.

Benjamin of Concord, and Mrs. Elizabeth Whittemore, Nov. 19, 1789.\*

Jeremiah and Sarah Wo[torn], Feb. 16, 1748-9.\* C.R.I.

Judah and Mrs. Mary Dudley, Nov. 21, 1752.\* C.R.I.

Richard and Lucy Robbins of Acton, int. Apr. 14, 1805.

**CLARKE** (see Clark, Clerk), Isaac B. of Weston, and Mary Ann Edwards, Apr. 5, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.



**CLERK** (see Clark, Clarke), Salla of Waltham, and Jonas White, int. Apr. 23, 1799.

**CODMAN**, John Jr. of Boston, and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Margaret Russel [int. Russell], June 25, 1781.

**COLBORN** (see Colburn), Nathaniel and Jane Stratton of Concord, int. Feb. 26, 1776. [Nethaniel Colburn and Mrs. Jane Stratton, m. [torn] 28, 1776, C.R.I.]

**COLBURN** (see Colborn), Abigail [int. Abagal] E. and Rev. Stephen T. Allen of Charlemont, May 29, 1838.

Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] and Francis Wilson of Bedford, Dec. 13, 1803. [Elizabeth Coleburn, C.R.I.]

Hannah R., 24, dressmaker, d. W[illia]m and Nabby, and Dr. Leonard Spaulding, 29, of Millbury, s. Asa, May 27, 1845.\*

Jonas W. [int. Wyman] and Elizabeth Hoar, June 26, 1823.

Joseph and Elizabeth Wyman, wid., of Woburn, int. Sept. 11, 1780.

Josiah and Joanna Wood of Leominster, int. Sept. 8, 1777.

Mary and Charles Warren of Waltham [int. of Watertown], Nov. 28, 1793. [Charles of Waltham, C.R.I.]

Nabby and Wheeler Moor of Sudbury, int. May 10, 1819.

Polly and Hezekiah Bent of Sudbury, Nov. 12, 1815.

Sarah and Leonard Stearnes [int. Stearns] of Bedford, Mar. 5, 1812. [Stearns, C.R.I.]

Sarah A., 26, teacher, d. W[illia]m and Nabby, and Francis C. Brown, 28, carpenter, s. Eldad and H. G., Nov. 9, 1847.\*

Seraph and Abijah Gearfield, Mar. 29, 1807. [Colborn, and Abijah Garfield, C.R.I.]

Susan M., school teacher, d. W[illia]m, and Alonzo S. Fiske, gent farmer, of Weston, b. Weston, s. Capt. Sewall of Weston, Sept. 12, 1844.

William and Nabby Reed of Bedford, int. Mar. 18, 1816.

**COLBY** (see Coleby).

**COLE**, Daniel Jr. of Concord, and Mary Farrar, int. Mar. 1, 1773.

Hannah G. and Dr. George Russell, int. Nov. 30, 1826. [m. Dec. 5, C.R.I.]

**COLEBY**, Isaac of Boston, and Eunice Flagg, May 30, 1804.\* [Colby, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**COLWELL** (see Caldwell), Edith [int. Eda Caldwell], Mrs., and James Pollard of Ringe [int. Rindge], N. H., Jan. 1, 1809. [Mrs. Edeth Colwell and James Pollard of Rindge, N. H., C.R.I.]

**CONANT**, Abel and Lydia Parker Right of N. Ipswich, int. Aug. 13, 1797.

Kezia of Concord, and James Adams, int. Oct. 18, 1755.

Lydia [dup. adds Parker] of Concord, and John Reed of West-boylston [dup. Bead of West Bylston], May 3, 1819.\*

**COOK**, Ann of Waltham, and Joseph Whitney, Oct. 2, 1832.

**COOMBS** (see Cooms), Eseck and Sophronia Ann Parks, int. July 23, 1842.

Esek [int. Eseck] and Prisilla [int. Priscilla] Parks, Apr. 18, 1816. [Esek and Priscilla Parks, C.R.I.]

Theophilus C. of Boston, and Hannah Wheeler, Sept. 26, 1841.\*

**COOMS** (see Coombs), Priscilla, Mrs., and Phineas Sanderson, Mar. 19, 1835.

**COTTING** (see Cutting), Mary E. [int. Cutting] and Newell B. [int. Bent] Haynes, May 27, 1840.

**COUSINS**, Abigail B. of Waltham, and Jonathan B. Jenkins of Weston, June 10, 1838.\*

**COWDREY**, Susanna of Reading, and Rev. Charles Stearns, int. Dec. 14, 1781.

**CRANE**, Nathan of Cambridge, and Nancy Baker, int. Sept. 9, 1804.

**CURTIS**, Thomas and Cinthe Barron of Concord, int. Aug. 25, 1822.

**CUTLER** (see Cutter), Caleb and Rebecca Fisk, Mar. 18, 1798. [Fiske, C.R.I.]

Elisha and Mrs. Sarah Munroe, Dec. 27, 1753.\* C.R.I.

James M. of Lowell, and Lydia M. Giles, Dec. 10, 1839.

Joseph of Lexington, and Rebecca [int. Rebeccah] Hoar, May 6, 1755. [Cutter, and Mrs. Rebekah Hoar, M.R.] [Cutler, and Mrs. Rebecca Hoar, C.R.I.]

Mary and James Meriam, Feb. 16, 1764. [Mrs. Mary Cutter, M.R.] [Mrs. Mary Cutler and James Miriam C.R.I.]

**CUTTER** (see Cutler), Ann M. and Charles F. Hobbs, int. Feb. 19, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CUTTING** (see Cotting), Rebecca, Mrs., and Daniel Haynes, May 23, 1839.

Rebecca P. [dup. Cotting] of Worcester, and Samuel Johnson of Millbury, Apr. 4, 1843.\*

**DAKIN**, Amos and Sarah Minot of Concord, int. Apr. 19, 1755.

Bathsheba [int. Daken] and Daniel Brooks, Dec. 20, 1786.

[Dakin, and Daniel Brookes, C.R.I.]

Beulah and Lot Hosmer of Concord, Dec. 15, 1763. [Mrs. Beulah, M.R.] [Mrs. Beulah and Lot Hosmere, C.R.I.]

Hannah and John Hunt [int. "Ter" " *tertius*"] of Concord, Dec. 4, 1760. [Mrs. Hannah and John Hunt "tert" " *tertius*"] of Concord, M.R.] [Mrs. Hannah, C.R.I.]

Lois and Phinhas Child of Whaltham, June 2, 1757.\* [Phinehas of Waltham, M.R.] [Mrs. Lois and Phinehas Child, C.R.I.]

Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] and Elisabeth Billing, Oct. 24, 1765. [Samuel Jr. and Mrs. Elisabeth Billing, M.R.] [Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mrs. Elizabeth Billing, C.R.I.]

Samuel [int. Jr.] of Concord, and Betsy [int. Betsey] Wheeler, Oct. 9, 1791. [Samuel Jr. of Concord, and Betsey Wheeler, C.R.I.]

**DANIELS**, Joseph and Hannah Rice of Natick, int. Sept. —, 1832.

**DAVIS**, Almerine of New Ipswich, and Henry Hoar, int. Feb. 15, 1829.

Dorothy of Acton, and Thomas Brooks, int. Apr. 30, 1821.

Hannah of Bedford, and Sam[ue]l Green, int. Oct. 26, 1783.

Hannah and Nehemiah Flint of Concord, Apr. 23, 1797.

Jonathan Hubbard of Concord, and Persis Adams, Jan. 12, 1808.

Lydia and Jonas Flint of Concord, int. Dec. 25, 1802.

Lydia M. of Harvard, Worcester Co., and David Ross, int. Nov. 4, 1826.

Mary Ann and Freman Smith, Aug. 23, 1823. [Freeman, C.R.I.]

Nancy and Stephen P. Arnold of Smithfield, R.I., int. June —, 1829.

Richard and Loice [int. Lois] Whitney, Nov. 19, 1771. [Lois, M.R.] [Louis, C.R.I.]

Sally [int. Salley] and Ens. Joshua Brooks Brooks [*sic*], Oct. 3, 1793. [Sally and Ens. Joshua Brookes, C.R.I.]

Sopronia C. [int. Sophronia Cordelia], housekeeper, d. Aaron, and George Walcott, shoe manufacturer, of Natick, Aug. 17, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DENNIS**, James and Hannah Benson of Concord, int. June 6, 1804.

**DOLE**, Mary of Littleton, and Jonathan Gove, int. July 15, 1811.

**DRAPER**, Abijah of Weston, and Mary Taylor, int. Mar. 14, 1826. [m. Apr. 6, C.R.I.]

**DUDLEY** (see Dudly), Abigail [int. Abigail Dudly] and Jonathan Tower, Aug. 28, 1802. [Abigail Dudley, C.R.I.]

Betsey [int. adds Mrs.] and Abijah Wyman of Lexington, Aug. 13, 1814.

Huldah and Joseph Lock Jr. of Lexington, int. Mar. 8, 1756.

John and Polly Whitney of Watertown, int. Sept. 1, 1793.

Samuel and Betsey Heywood, Apr. 28, 1805.

W[illia]m R., Capt. [int. omits Capt.], of E. Sudbury, and Mary P. Sherman, May 5, 1833.

**DUDLY** (see Dudley), Mary, Mrs., and Judah Clark, Nov. 21, 1752.\* C.R.I.

**DUNBARR**, Eben M. [int. Dunbar] [of] Cambridge [int. of Boston], and Charlotte A. Haynes, Oct. 5, 1842.

**EAGER**, Penuel Bowen [int. Penual Bowen Eagar] of Lowell, and Harriot [int. Hannah] Austin Tolman, — [1833] [int. Mar. 3, 1834].

**EAMES** (see Emes), Eph[rai]m of Weston, and Polly Underwood, Apr. 5, 1797.

**EATON**, William and Bethiah Melvin, int. June 13, 1791.

**EDWARDS**, Ebenezer of Sliptown, N.H., and Lucy Wheeler, int. Mar. 2, 1778. [Ebenezer of Peterborough Slip, and Mrs. Lucy Wheeler, m. Apr. 20, C.R.I.]

Ebenezer Esq. of Temple, N.H., and Mary Flint, May 12, 1801.

Elijah and Rebecca Peirce, May 26, 1811.

Hannah E. [int. Emeline] and Henry Goulding of Sherburne [int. Shurburne], June 8, 1837.

Jacob P., 25, cordwainer, s. Elijah and Rebecca, and Thirza Rockwood, 21, of Brookline, N.H., d. Luther and Keziah of Brookline, N.H., Nov. 3, 1846.\*

Mary Ann and Isaac B. Clarke of Weston, Apr. 5, 1838.

**EMERSON**, Robert of Boston, and Lydia F. Billing [int. Billings], Jan. 1, 1828. [Billings, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- EMES** (see Eames), Robert of Sudbury, and Sarah Adams, Aug. 14, 1783. [Sally, C.R.I.]
- ESTABROOK** (see Esterbrook), Susanna of Concord, and Eph[rai]m Brooks, int. Mar. —, 1784.
- ESTERBROOK** (see Estabrook), Hannah [int. Esta Brooks] of W. Cambridge, and William Benjamin [int. Jr.], May 28, 1818. [Estabrook, C.R.I.]
- ESTY**, Oliver W. and Mary B. Parks, Aug. 9, 1837.
- FALKER**, Martha of Concord, and Ophir Haynes, int. Mar. 12, 1843.
- FARNUM**, Henry, 26, merchant, of Boston, b. Alfred, Me., s. Nathaniel and Hannah of Alfred, and Lucia Hager, 23, d. Elisha (Hager) and Priscella, May 14, 1846.\*
- FARRAR**, Elisabeth, Mrs., and Stephen Hosmer Jr. of Concord, May 3, 1763. [Mrs. Elizabeth and Stephen Hosmere Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth of Sudbury, and Abel Billing, int. May 20, 1780.  
 Ephraim and Mrs. Mary Da[torn], June 13, 1749.\* C.R.I.  
 Humphry and Lucy Farrar, Apr. 26, 1770. [Mrs. Lucy, M.R. C.R.I.]  
 James, Capt., and Nancy Barrett of Concord, int. Jan. 1, 1806.  
 James, Capt., and Polly Fiske Hoar, Feb. 20, 1812.  
 James, Dea., and Dorcas Chapin of Summers, Conn., int. Jan. 9, 1815.  
 James Jr. and Adeline Hyde of Beckett, int. Feb. 28, 1845.  
 Kata [int. Catey] and Samuel Stratton, Dec. 5, 1809. [Katy, C.R.I.]  
 Lucy and Humphry Farrar, Apr. 26, 1770. [Mrs. Lucy, M.R. C.R.I.]  
 Lydia and William Bond, Mar. 6, 1755.\* [Mrs. Lydia, M.R. C.R.I.]  
 Mary and Nathan Parks, Apr. 8, 1756. [Mrs. Mary, C.R.I.]  
 Mary and Daniel Cole Jr. of Concord, int. Mar. 1, 1773.  
 Mary and Bartholomew Jones of Alfred, Me., Mar. 4, 1817.  
 Nehemiah and Ruth Simonds of Boston, int. Sept. 1, 1788.  
 Rebecca and Rev. Jonathan French of Northhampton, N.H., Dec. 5, 1804.  
 Rebeckah, Mrs., and Timothy Brown, Feb. 7, 1749.\* C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.

**FARRAR**, Rebekah, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Dr. John Preston of Ipswich, N.H., Nov. 29, 1764. [Mrs. Rebekah, M.R.] [Mrs. Rebecca, C.R.I.]

Rebekah and Daniel Tower, Aug. 16, 1802.

Ruth, Mrs., and Jonas Sherman, Oct. 7, 1811.

Samuel Jr. and Marcy Hoar, Feb. 13, 1772. [Mercy, M.R.] [Samuell Jr. and Mrs. Mercy Hoar, C.R.I.]

Zebadiah and Catherine Moor of Sudbury, int. Apr. 28, 1771.

Zebediah and Unice Sherman of E. Sudbury, int. Aug. 30, 1780.

**FARWELL**, Edward of Townsend [int. Townshend], and Rachel Allen, Mar. 9, 1768. [Edward of Townshend, and Mrs. Rachel Allen, M.R. C.R.I.]

**FASDICK**, Julia Ann of Waltham, and Frederick Augustus Hayden, int. Oct. 19, 1831.

**FASSETT**, Abiel and Rebecca [int. Rebecah] Brown, Dec. 12, 1796. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]

Amaziah and Polly [int. Polley] Abbot, Feb. 16, 1792. [Polly, C.R.I.]

Mary, Mrs., and William Warren of Cambridge, June 26, 1805.

**FAUGASON**, Anna of Weston, and John Parks, int. Sept. 24, 1761.

Rhoda and Isaac Parks, int. July 6, 1768.

**FAY**, Hannah and Ebenezer Jones of Concord, int. Oct. 9, 1767.

Mary and Solomon Whitney [int. Jr.], Jan. 14, 176[worn] [int. 1762]. [Solomon Jr., Jan. 14, 1762, M.R.]

**FERGUSON** (see Faugason).

**FIELD**, Charles and Mary Foster of Townsend, int. Feb. 22, 1828.

Martha Ann and Francis S. [int. Sumner] Bemis, May 15, 1834.

Mary Percival and James Mattoon of Northfield, int. May 28, 1827.

**FISK** (see Fiske), David of Wobourn [int. Woburn], and Rebeckah [int. Rebekah] Gearfield, Oct. 31, 1765. [Mrs. Rebekah, M.R.] [Mrs. Rebecca Garfeild, C.R.I.]

Elijah and Nancy Harrington of Weston, int. Nov. 29, 1799.

Jean and Josiah Headly, Feb. 13, 1753.\* C.R.I.

Lydia of Waltham, and Jonathan Willington Jr., Dec. 9, 1756.\*

[Lydia of Watertown, and Jonathan Wellington Jr., M.R.] [Mrs. Lydia and Jonathan Willington Jr., C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**FISK**, Rebecca and Caleb Cutler, Mar. 18, 1798. [Fiske, C.R.I.]

**FISKE** (see Fisk), Abigail and Jonas Smith, Mar. 18, 1819.

Alonzo S., gent farmer, of Weston, b. Weston, s. Capt. Sewall of Weston, and Susan M. Colburn, school teacher, d. W[illia]m, Sept. 12, 1844.

Elijah and Bathsheba Brooks, Dec. 25, 1814. [Elijah Fiske Esq., C.R.I.]

Eliza An [int. Elizaan] and Calvin Weston, Mar. 20, 1823. [Eliza Anne, C.R.I.]

Ellen Augusta, 22, d. Henry and Nancy, and George Barker Rice, 23, trader, b. Concord, s. Micajah and Margaret of Concord, Oct. 25, 1849.\*

Emily and Eri Weston of Weston, int. Mar. 20, 1827.

Hannah [int. Fisk] and Daniel Wheeler of Concord, Nov. 21, 1799. [Fiske, C.R.I.]

Jonathan [int. Fisk] of Waltham, and Mary Baker, Feb. 18, 1808. [Fiske, C.R.I.]

Lucy [int. Fisk] and Jesse Wheeler of Concord, Oct. 14, 1802. [Fiske, C.R.I.]

Martha E. and Charles L. Tarbell, Dec. 25, 1838.

Mary M., house maid, of Weston, d. Capt. Sewell of Weston, and Jeremiah S. Russell of Ware, Sept. 12, 1844.\*

Priscilla [int. Fisk] and Elisha Hagar [int. Hager] of Weston, Sept. 16, 1807. [Fiske, and Elisha Hagar of Weston, C.R.I.]

Susan and Amos Bemis, Feb. 2, 1792.\* P.R.9.

Susan and Francis D. Brooks, Apr. 30, 1835. [Fisk, and Francis Dana Brooks, P.R.I.]

**FITCH**, Catherine [int. Katharine] and Ovid Houston of Dunstable, Dec. 25 [int. Dec. 27 *sic*], 1770. [Katharine, M.R.] [Kathe[torn] and Ovid Houseston of Dunstable, C.R.I.]

**FLAGG**, Bezaleel of Waltham, and Mrs. Mary Headley, May 23, 1754.\* [Headly, M.R.]

Eunice and Isaac Coleby of Boston, May 30, 1804.\* [Colby, C.R.I.]

Eunice C. and Abel W. Harrington, Sept. 16, 1841.

Joel of Waltham, and Eunice Parks, Nov. 9, 1809.

John Jr. of Weston, and Dorcas Parks, Aug. 27, 1771.

Rebecca and David Jacobs of Weston, int. Mar. 24, 1834.

Susanna of Waltham, and Ephraim Adams, int. Apr. 30, 1789.

**FLETCHER**, Joseph of Acton, and Abigal Bacon, int. Feb. 10, 1778. [Mrs. Abigail, m. May 26, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- FLINT**, Caroline B., 25, teacher, d. Maj. Eph[raim] and Susan, and Nathan Mosman, 25, machinist, of Chicopee, s. Silas and Betsey of Chicopee, May 24, 1848.\*
- Ephraim and Catharine Fox, July 2, 1772. [Mrs. Catharine, M.R.] [Mrs. Catherine, C.R.I.]
- Ephraim and Rebecca Right of Concord, int. Feb. 19, 1798.
- Ephraim [int. Jr.], Maj., and Susan Bemis, June 6, 1822.
- Esther and Maj. Abel Hartwell, Nov. 5, 1818. [Esther, d. John and Esther, and Abel Hartwell, s. Samuel and Mary, P.R.I.]
- Hannah and Capt. Timothy Fox [int. Jr.] of New Ipswich, N.H., Mar. 26, 1807.
- Hannah and Increase Brooks, int. Dec. 20, 1825. [m. Dec. 29, C.R.I.] [Hannah, d. John and Esther, and Increase Brooks, s. Levi and Lydia, m. Dec. 29, P.R.I.]
- Joel of Concord, and Silence Brooks, int. July 23, 1786.
- John, s. Ephraim and Ruth, and Esther Fuller, d. Noah and Esther, July 9, 1795.\* P.R.I.
- Jonas of Concord, and Lydia Davis, int. Dec. 25, 1802.
- Lovisa A. of Concord, and Ja[me]s Jones Jr., s. Ja[me]s and Mary (Rice), June 8, 1846.\* P.R.I.3.
- Lucy and Joseph Mason [int. Jr.], Apr. 23, 1786.
- Mary and Samuel Hartwell, Sept. 12, 1769. [Mrs. Mary, M.R.] [Mrs. Mary and Sam[ue]ll Heartwell, C.R.I.]
- Mary and Ebenezer Edwards Esq. of Temple, N.H., May 12, 1801.
- Nehemiah of Concord, and Hannah Davis, Apr. 23, 1797.
- Ruth, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Capt. Braddwell [int. Braddwill] Smith of Weston, Nov. 20, 1766. [Mrs. Ruth and Capt. Braddyll Smith, C.R.I.]
- Ruth and James Miller Esq. [int. omits Esq.] of Greenfield, N.H., Apr. 10, 1808.
- Susan, 20, teacher, d. Maj. Eph[raim] and Susan, and John H. Shedd, widr., 39, merchant, of Cambridge, b. Jaffray, N.H., s. John H. and Susanna of New Ipswich, N.H., June 26, 1845.\*

**FOSDICK** (see Fasdick).

- FOSTER**, Abigail and Phinehas Allen, Mar. 6, 1769. [Mrs. Abigail, M.R.] [Mrs. Abigail and Phenehas Allen, C.R.I.]
- Edmond [int. Edmund], Rev., of Littleton, and Mrs. Joana [int. Joanna] Leary, Jan. 23, 1816. [Rev. Edmund Foster of Littleton, and Mrs. Joanna Leary, C.R.I.]
- Edmund, Rev., of Littleton, and Phebe Lawrence, Oct. 30, 1783. [Phoebe, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.



FOSTER, Eunice [int. Eunis] and Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] Soper of Ipswich, N.H., Jan. 4, 1770. [Mrs. Eunice and Samuel Soper of Ipswich, N.H., M.R.] [Eunis and Sam[ue]ll Soper of Ipswich, N.H., C.R.I.]

Jacob and Sarah Wheeler, Apr. 18, 1780.

Mary and Woodis Lee of Concord, May 1, 1800.\*

Mary of Townsend, and Charles Field, int. Feb. 22, 1828.

Rebeckah [int. Rebecah] and Asa Brooks [int. Brook] of Concord, Dec. 5, 1822. [Rebeckah and Asa Brooks of Concord, C.R.I.]

Ruth and Thomas Newman, int. Aug. 30, 1773.

Solomon of Littleton, and Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] Brown [int. 3d], Nov. 15, 1770. [Mrs. Rebecca, M.R.] [Rebeckah, [wid.] Nathan, C.R.I.]

Solomon and Hannah Hodgman of Mason, N.H., int. Mar. 6, 1803.

Susanna and Jonas Mason, int. Sept. 5, 1778. [Mrs. Susanna, m. Nov. 5, C.R.I.]

W[illia]m, Col., and Alice Clark of Waltham, int. June 10, 1842.

**FOX**, Abigail and Nathan Weston, June 10, 1783.

Catharine and Ephraim Flint, July 2, 1772. [Mrs. Catharine, M.R.] [Mrs. Catherine, C.R.I.]

Nancy and Nathan Weston, Nov. 13, 1788.

Timothy [int. Jr.], Capt., of New Ipswich, N.H., and Hannah Flint, Mar. 26, 1807.

**FRANCIS**, Sarah D. of Boston, and Isaac Brooks, int. Aug. 4, 1823.

**FREEMAN** (see Freman), Jacob and Nancy Freman of Concord, int. —, 1791.

**FREMAN** (see Freeman), Nancy of Concord, and Jacob Freeman, int. —, 1791.

**FRENCH**, Delpha of Milford, and Samuel Meriam, int. Dec. 18, 1809.

Jonathan, Rev., of Northhampton, N.H., and Rebecca Farrar, Dec. 5, 1804.

**FRY**, Timothy of Andover, and Betey Brooks, Nov. 9, 1786. [Frye, and Betsey Brookes, C.R.I.]

**FULLER**, Benjamin of Weston, and Molley Parks int. Dec. 28, 1778. [Mrs. Molley, m. [torn] 11, 1779, C.R.I.]

Esther, d. Noah and Esther, and John Flint, s. Ephraim and Ruth, July 9, 1795.\* P.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GAGE**, Isaac and Mary Allen of Westown, int. Oct. 28, 1775.  
Jonathan and Mrs. Ruth Underwood, Nov. 29, 1752.\* C.R.I.  
Susanna, Mrs., and Jesse Timothy [int. Timothy], ——— [int.  
July 25, 1797].

**GALLUP** (see Galop), William, Dr., of Concord, and Eliza H.  
Stone, Feb. 25, 1840.

**GALOP** (see Gallup), Benjamin of Waltham, and Anna Willing-  
ton, int. Sept. 20, 1775.

**GARFIELD** (see Gearfield, Geerfield).

**GATES**, Submit T., wid., 56, d. Thadeus Tuttle and Abigail, and  
Aaron Brooks, widr., 55, farmer, s. Aaron and Mary, Dec.  
13, 1849.\*

**GAY**, Aaron Richards of Boston, and Mary Jane Whitney, Oct.  
4, 1840.

**GEARFIELD** (see Geerfield), Abijah and Seraph Colburn, Mar.  
29, 1807. [Garfield, and Seraph Colborn, C.R.I.]

Anna of Weston, and Timothy Billing Jr., int. Nov. 11, 1771.

Anna and Jonas Peirce Jr. of Westown, int. Feb. 23, 1778.

Cooper of Weston, and Mrs. Elizabeth Warran [int. Warren],  
Sept. 16, 1810. [Garfield, and Mrs. Elizabeth Warren,  
C.R.I.]

Enoch and Nancy Jones, Nov. 7, 1805. [Garfield, C.R.I.]

Hannah and Caleb Parker of Reading, int. Dec. 30, 1776.

Hannah and Charles V. Stearns of Waltham, Feb. 25, 1830.

John and Lucy Smith of Weston, int. May 22, 1775.

Lucy and Nathan Brown Jr., int. Apr. 3, 1775. [Gearfeild, m.  
Apr. 12, C.R.I.]

Lucy Ann and Andrew Warren of Weston, int. Oct. 16, 1837.

Lydia and William Warren of Weston, int. Apr. 18, 1836.

Mary and Enos Wheeler, int. Oct. 22, 1765.

Mary and John Watson of Waltham, int. Oct. 25, 1784.

Mehetable [int. Mehetibel] and Elisha Child, Jan. 1, 1761. [Mrs.  
Mahitabel, M.R.] [Mrs. Mehetable Gearfeild, C.R.I.]

Mercy and Eben[eze]r Hammond of Weston, Jan. 22, 1756.  
[Mrs. Mercy, M.R.] [Mrs. Mercy Gearfeild, C.R.I.]

Rebeckah [int. Rebekah] and David Fisk of Wobourn [int.  
Woburn], Oct. 31, 1765. [Mrs. Rebekah, M.R.] [Mrs.  
Rebecca Garfeild, C.R.I.]

Sarah of Waltham, and John Brown, int. May 7, 1759.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GEARFIELD**, Sarah and Benjamin Peirce of Ring, N.H., Oct. 7, 1771. [Benjamin of Ringe, N.H., M.R.] [Gearfield, and Benjamin Peirce of Ringe, N.H., C.R.I.]

Solomon and Sarah Stimpson of Sudbury, int. May 20, 1769.

Susan and Alexander Perry of Nantucket, Nov. 27, 1843, in Weston.\*

Susanna and Edward Brown of Waltham, int. Dec. 19, 1784.

**GEERFIELD** (see Gearfield), Enoch and Polly Barron of Concord, int. Oct. 29, 1799.

**GENNESON**, Anna of E. Sudbury, and Aaron Parks, Dec. 23, 1783. [Jennison, C.R.I.]

**GIBBS**, Celestia and Abel T. Hill of Sudbury, int. June 10, 1842. Joanna of Waltham, and Jonas Bemis, May 11, 1823.

**GILES**, Elbridge W. and Lucy Ann Hayward [of] Lexington, Dec. 4 [1842].

Lydia M. and James M. Cutler of Lowell, Dec. 10, 1839.

**GLYNN**, George Washington, 24, farmer, of Watertown [int. of Springfield, Vt.], b. Springfield, Vt., s. Joseph of Springfield, Vt., and Sarah Bigelow, 24, d. William, Oct. 31, 1844.

**GOFFE**, Hannah and Jeremiah Knowlton, int. Sept. 9, 1776. [Mrs. Hannah, m. [torn] 11, 1776, C.R.I.]

**GOOCH**, John of Concord, and Anna Maria Mercer of Concord, Sept. 18, 1823.\*

**GOODENOW** (see Goodnough), Jesse of Sudbury, and Polley Bond, int. Jan. 24, 1781.

**GOODNOUGH** (see Goodenow), Isaac and Lydia Carrol of Sutton, int. Mar. 25, 1800.

**GOODWIN**, John M. of Milton, N.H., and Mary Parks, June 16 [int. July 1 [*sic*], 1842, in Weston.

**GOSS**, Rebecca W. [int. White] and Hosea Weston, May 18, 1837.

**GOULD**, Amelia L., 19, dressmaker, d. Asaph and Lucinda, and William Johnson, 28, wharfinger, of Charlestown, s. Jotham and w. of Charlestown, Nov. 20, 1847.\*

Asaph and Lucinda Brooks, [Dec.] 27, 1822.

**GOULDING**, Henry of Sherburne [int. Shurburne], and Hannah E. [int. Emeline] Edwards, June 8, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GOVE**, Austin of Boston, and Lauisa [int. Louiza] Ann Whitney,  
—, 1834 [int. Nov. 28, 1833].

Charles and Rhoda Stearnes [int. Stearns], Oct. 22, 1818.  
[Stearns, C.R.I.]

Elizabeth [int. Elizabeth] and Elisha Livermore of Waltham,  
— [rec. between Apr. 21 and May 3] [int. Mar. 17], 1808.  
[Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

Jonathan and Mary Dole of Littleton, int. July 15, 1811.

Nathaniel [int. Nathanel] and Elizabeth Adams, June 23, 1772.  
[Nathaniel and Mrs. Elisabeth Adams, M.R.] [Nathaniel  
and Mrs. Elizabeth Adams, C.R.I.]

Nathaniel Jr. and Jane Stone of E. Sudbury, int. July 4, 1796.

Nathaniel and Abigail Stone of Framingham, Apr. 29, 1828.

Sarah and Jonas Sanderson of Weston, Mar. 17, 1768. [Mrs.  
Sarah, M.R. C.R.I.]

Tabitha and Jonas Bemis of Waltham, Aug. 28, 1792.

**GRAY**, Robert, Rev., of Dover, N.H., and Susanna Hoar, Aug.  
24, 1802.

**GREEN**, Samuel of Boston, and Sarah Hagar, int. Apr. 14, 1777.

Sam[ue]l and Hannah Davis of Bedford, int. Oct. 26, 1783.

Samuel S. of Cambridge, and Betsey Lawrence, int. ———.

**GREENOUGH**, Elizabath, Mrs., of Boston, and Col. Eleazer  
Brooks, int. May 26, 1777.

**GREENWOOD**, William [and] Mrs. Saviah Tower, Aug. 24,  
1817.\*

**GREGORY**, Francis and Abigail Hastings Brown, int. May 7,  
1832.

Mary Ann of Weston, and Thomas Nealy, int. Dec. 20, 1825.

**GROSVENOR**, Jonathan P. Esq. [int. omits Esq.] [of] Paxton,  
and Mrs. Hannah Hoar, Nov. 20, 1838.

**HADLEY** (see Headley, Headly), John of Concord, and Betsy  
Baker, Dec. 29, 1800.

**HAGAR** (see Hager), Albert, Capt., 29, farmer, s. Elisha and  
Priscilla, and Sarah W. Wellington, 24, d. Elisha and Betsey,  
Nov. 26, 1846.\*

Elisha [int. Hager] of Weston, and Priscilla Fiske [int. Fisk],  
Sept. 16, 1807. [Hagar, and Priscilla Fiske, C.R.I.]

Eunice of Weston, and Samuel Brown, int. Nov. —, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.

HAGAR, Lucy and Eleazar Parks, int. Apr. 3, 1781.  
 Mary of Weston, and Samuel Hartwell Jr., int. May 25, 1818.  
 [Polly, m. July 2, P.R.17.]  
 Mehitable [int. Mehitabel Hager] and Benjamin Hollowell, Oct.  
 13, 1791. [Mehetabel Hager and Benjamin Hollowele, C.R.1.]  
 Priscilla and Edmund [int. Edmond] Wheeler Jr., Oct. 22, 1835.  
 Sarah and Samuel Green of Boston, int. Apr. 14, 1777.

HAGER (see Hagar), Lucia, 23, d. Elisha (Hagar) and Priscella,  
 and Henry Farnum, 26, merchant, of Boston, b. Alfred, Me.,  
 s. Nathaniel and Hannah of Alfred, May 14, 1846.\*

HAILS, Richard, tailor, of Wilbraham, and Abby Jones, 20,  
 seamstress, d. James and Mary, Feb. 4, 1846.\* [Richard of  
 Newcastle, Eng., and Abby Jones, d. Ja[me]s and Mary  
 (Rice), P.R.13.]

HAINES (see Hanes, Haynes).

HAMILTON, Edward, 24, drugist, s. Luther and Delia W., and  
 Eliza P. Kendrick, 24, of Roxbury, d. John and Eliza of  
 Roxbury, Sept. 20, 1848.\*

HAMMOND, Eben[eze]r of Weston, and Mercy Gearfield, Jan.  
 22, 1756. [Mrs. Mercy, M.R.] [Mrs. Mercy Gearfeild, C.R.1.]  
 Elizabeth of Waltham, and Joshua Child, int. Dec. 18, 1780.  
 John of Watertown, and Caroline A. Jones, June 8, 1843.

HANDCOCK, Elizabeth and Nathan Billing Jr., Oct. 14, 1791.  
 [Hancock, C.R.1.]

HANES (see Haynes), Shadrack of E. Sudbury, and Keziah  
 Underwood, int. ———.

HAPGOOD, John of Marlborough, and Lucy Munroe, Feb. 7,  
 1782. [Monro, C.R.1.]

HARDE (see Hardy), Simon of Shursbury, and Elizabeth Smith,  
 int. Feb. 1, 1808.

HARDING, Samuel of Shewsbury, and Betsey Smith, May 10,  
 1808.\*

HARDY (see Harde), Elizabeth of Concord, and Otis E. Trair of  
 Concord, Apr. 26, 1827.\*

HARINGTON (see Harrington), Mary, wid., and John Headly,  
 Aug. 1, 1751.\* C.R.1.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HARDEN**, Silas and Lucy Austin, Mar. 5, 1835.

**HARRINGTON** (see Harington), Abel W. and Eunice C. Flagg, Sept. 16, 1841.

Andrew I., 28, farmer, of Brookline, b. Weston, s. Luther and Achsa of Weston, and Almira F. Brown, 27, d. Eph[raim] and Abigail, ——— [rec. June 1, 1849].\*

Anna and Lt. Bulkley Adams, June 17, 1798. [Lt. Bulkely, C.R.I.]

Daniel F. and Mary E. Morse of Lexington, int. May —, 1840.

Elisha and Rebecca [int. Rebecah] Parks, Jan. 7, 1809. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]

George F., 20, farmer, s. Zadock and Almira of Bilrica, and Sarah E. Jenkins, 22, d. Tho[mas] and Experience, June 4, 1848.\* [George F. of Lexington, P.R.2.]

Hannah [int. Hanah] and Bradwell Stratton of Gerry [int. adds Worcester Co.], Dec. 28, 1797. [Hannah and Braddy Stratton of Gerry, C.R.I.]

Mary and Samuel Bowman of Charleston [int. Charlestown], N.H., Oct. 25, 1804. [Samuel of Charleston, N.H., C.R.I.]

Nancy of Weston, and Elijah Fisk, int. Nov. 29, 1799.

Zadoc and Elmira Morton of Boston, Mar. 17, 1836.

**HARRIS**, Charles C. P., widr., 39, manufacturer, of Harrisville, N.H., s. Bethuel and Deborah, and Matilda C. Stratton, 26, d. Henry and Sylvia, Jan. 28, 1847.\*

Mary N., wid. [int. Mrs., omits widr.], 44, b. New Ipswich, d. Onessimus Newhall and Lydia of New Ipswich, and Peter Shumway, widr. [int. omits widr.], 57, yeoman, of Oxford, b. Oxford, s. Peter and Rebecca of Oxford, Jan. 15, 1845.

William of Ashburnham, and Rebecca [int. Rebeckah] Ingols [int. adds widr.], May 3, 1808. [Mrs. Rebecca, C.R.I.]

**HART**, Susan and Nathan Buttrick [int. Butrick] of Concord, Mar. 22, 1810. [Buttrick, C.R.I.]

**HARTWELL** (see Hartwill, Heartwell), Abel, Maj., and Esther Flint, Nov. 5, 1818. [Abel, s. Samuel and Mary, and Esther Flint, d. John and Esther, P.R.I.]

Elisabeth, Mrs., and Lt. Jonas Stratton of Concord, Sept. 3, 1764. [Mrs. Abigail, M.R.] [Mrs. Elisabeth, C.R.I.]

Eliza and Thomas Weeks Rich Esq. of Monkton, Vt., Feb. 2, 1806. [Thomas Weeks Rich Esq. of Monckton, Vt., C.R.I.]

Ephraim Jr. [int. Hartweel] and Mary Brown, June 1, 1769. [Ephraim Hartwell Jr. and Mrs. Mary Brown, M.R. C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded

**HARTWELL**, George and Margaret R. Redman of Brooksville, Me., June 20, 1847.\* P.R.17.  
**Hanah** [int. Sarah] and Abijah H. [int. Hoar] Peirce of Cambridge [int. Cambridgeport], Dec. 31, 1818.  
**Hannah** and William B. Johnson of Augusta, Me., June 17, 1818.  
**Polly** and Roger Brown of Concord, int. Dec. 22, 1778.  
**Polly** and Andrew Adams, Sept. 11, 1795. [Sept. 10, C.R.I.]  
**Sally** and Isaac Munroe, Jan. 20, 1813.  
**Samuel** and Mary Flint, Sept. 12, 1769. [Mrs. Mary, M.R.] [Sam[ue]ll Heartwell and Mrs. Mary F[torn], C.R.I.]  
**Samuel Jr.** and Mary Hagar of Weston, int. May 25, 1818. [Polly, m. July 2, P.R.17.]  
**Sarah**, Mrs., and Rev. Jacob Bigelow of Sudbury, int. Dec. 28, 1772. [Hartwel, m. [torn]an 14, 1773, C.R.I.]  
**Sarah** (see Hanah).

**HARTWILL** (see Hartwell, Heartwell), Abigail [int. adds Mrs.] and Jonas Jones of Shrewsbury, Sept. 6, 1763. [Mrs. Abigail Hartwell, M.R. C.R.I.]

**HARVEY**, Derias of Wesminster [int. Westminster], and Mary Brooks, June 3, 1783. [Darius Hervey of Westminster, and Mary Brookes, C.R.I.]  
**Mary** and Luke Wilder of Leominster, July 22, 1811.

**HASTINGS**, Dorcas and Rev. Daniel Marrett [int. Minott] of Standish, Me. [int. omits Me.], Oct. 8, 1810. [Marret, C.R.I.]  
**Eliz[abe]th** and Isaac Billing, Sept. 11, 1755. [Elisabeth, M.R.] [Mrs. Elizabeth, C.R.I.]  
**Hepzibah** and Peter Willington [int. Wellington] of Lexington, May 24, 1813. [Wellington, C.R.I.]  
**Jonas Jr.** of Weston, and Almira Jones, Dec. 25, 1827.  
**Jonathan** and Nancy Adams, Apr. 21, 1808.  
**Lydia** and Capt. Nehemiah Ingersol Ingraham of Boston, Feb. 22, 1807.  
**Oliver** of Lexington, and Eliza Bemis, int. Aug. 23, 1824. [m. Sept. 9, C.R.I.]  
**Polly** and Capt. Benjamin Oliver [int. Olliver] Wellington of Lexington, May 20, 1811. [Capt. Benjamin Oliver, C.R.I.]  
**Samuel Jr.** of Lixington, and Lydia Nelson, int. Sept. 30, 1778.

**HAWOOD** (see Hayward, Heywood), Samuel of Concord, and Abigail Billing, int. Aug. 25, 1772. [Sam[ue]ll Heywood of Concord, m. [torn] 8, 1772, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**HAYDEN**, Frederick Augustus and Julia Ann Fasdick of Waltham, int. Oct. 19, 1831.

**HAYNES** (see Hanes), Betsy [int. Betsey] and Enos Sherman of E. Sudbury, Nov. 28, 1833.

Charlotte A. and Eben M. Dunbarr [int. Dunbar] [of] Cambridge [int. of Boston], Oct. 5, 1842.

Daniel and Mrs. Rebecca Cutting, May 23, 1839.

Daniel Jr. and Frances Elizabeth Parks, Mar. 2, 1841.

Mary Priscilla of Sudbury, and William Jones, int. May 7, 1832.

Newell B. [int. Bent] and Mary E. Cotting [int. Cutting], May 27, 1840.

Ophir and Martha Falker of Concord, int. Mar. 12, 1843.

**HAYWARD** (see Hawood, Heywood), Abigail of Concord, and Cyrus Brown, int. Apr. 25, 1825.

Lucy Ann [of] Lexington, and Elbridge W. Giles, Dec. 4 [1842].

**HEADLEY** (see Hadley, Headly), Mary, Mrs., and Bezaleel Flagg of Waltham, May 23, 1754.\* [Headly, M.R.]

Polley and Joseph Peirce, int. July 24, 1780.

**HEADLY** (see Hadley, Headley), John and Mary Harington, wid., Aug. 1, 1751.\* C.R.I.

Josiah and Jean Fisk, Feb. 13, 1753.\* C.R.I.

**HEALD**, Daniel [int. Dan[ie]ll] and Abigail Wheeler, Dec. 25, 1760. [Daniel and Mrs. Abigail Wheeler, M.R. C.R.I.]

Lucy and Josiah Wheeler Jr. of Concord, int. Mar. 27, 1764.

Mary and Eph[raim] Wood Jr. of Concord, int. Sept. 5, 1758.

**HEARTWELL** (see Hartwell, Hartwill), John, Capt., and Hepzibah Brooks, Dec. 18, 1783. [Hartwell, and Hepsibah Brookes, C.R.I.]

**HEYWOOD** (see Hawood, Hayward), Betsey and Samuel Dudley, Apr. 28, 1805.

Peter and Mrs. Sarah Wesson, May 29, 1750.\* C.R.I.

Sarah, Mrs., and Ephraim Brooks, Aug. 20, 1752.\* C.R.I.

**HILL**, Abel T. of Sudbury, and Celestia Gibbs, int. June 10, 1842.

**HOAR**, Anna of Concord, and Josiah Nelson Jr., int. Nov. 30, 1809.

David and Anna Peirce of Holiston, int. Dec. 30, 1802.

Elizabeth and Moses Stone Jr. of Watertown, int. Sept. 13, 1773.

Elizabeth and Jonas W. [int. Wyman] Colburn, June 26, 1823.

\* Intention not recorded.



- HOAR, Esther and Edmund Bowman of Lexington, int. May 6, 1760.  
 Eunice and Samuel Smith of Littleton, Feb. 3, 1814.  
 Hannah, Mrs., and Jonathan P. Grosvenor Esq. [int. omits Esq.] [of] Paxton, Nov. 20, 1838.  
 Henry and Almerine Davis of New Ipswich, int. Feb. 15, 1829.  
 John, Lt. [int. omits Lt.], and Hannah Brooks, Feb. 10, 1820. [Lt. John, C.R.I.]  
 Joseph Nelson of Groton, and Eliza Ann Nelson, int. Apr. 21, 1838.  
 Leonard and Eunice Wheelor [int. Wheeler], Nov. 10, 1785. [Wheeler, C.R.I. P.R.7.]  
 Leonard Esq. and Mrs. Permelia Hodgman of Stodard, N.H., int. Nov. 23, 1822.  
 Leonard Jr. and Marah Ann Wellington of Acton, int. Oct. 31, 1832.  
 Marcy and Samuel Farrar Jr., Feb. 13, 1772. [Mercy, M.R.] [Mrs. Mercy and Samuel Farrar Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Mary and Thomas Wheelor, Mar. 27, 1788. [Polly and Thomas Wheeler, C.R.I.] [Mary and Tho[ma]s Wheeler, s. Edmund and Eunice (Munroe), Mar. 29, P.R.6.]  
 Mary Wheeler and Thomas Hurd of Waltham, Dec. 29, 1811. Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Polly Fiske and Capt. James Farrar, Feb. 20, 1812.  
 Rebeca [int. Rebecca] and Joseph White of Lancaster [int. Lancaster], June 15, 1784. [Rebecca and Joseph White of Lancaster, C.R.I.]  
 Rebecca [int. Rebeccah] and Joseph Cutler of Lexington, May 6, 1755. [Mrs. Rebekah and Joseph Cutter of Lexington, M.R.] [Mrs. Rebecca and Joseph Cutler, C.R.I.]  
 Sally [int. Sarah] and Nehemiah Abbot, Feb. 17, 1791. [Sarah, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel and Susanna Peirce, int. June 7, 1773. [Sam[ue]ll and Mrs. Susanna Peirce, m. July 8, C.R.I.]  
 Susanna and Rev. Robert Gray of Dover, N.H., Aug. 24, 1802.  
 Thankfull [int. Thankful] and Dr. Grosvenor Tarbell, Aug. 25, 1801. [Thankful and Dr. Grovesner Tarbell, C.R.I.]

**HOBART** (see Hobert).

**HOBBS**, Abigail of Brookfield, and Elias Brown, int. Jan. 2, 1769.  
 Alfred, 28, machinist, of Weston, b. Weston, s. Henry and Rhoda of Weston, and Sarah P. Tolman, 26, miliner, b. Winchendon, d. Cha[rle]s and Hannah of Winchendon, Apr. 1, 1846.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- HOBBS, Charles F. and Ann M. Cutter, int. Feb. 19, 1832.  
 Henry, Capt., of Weston, and Eliza Parks, int. Jan. 20, 1841.  
 Martha of Weston, and Adolphus Bruce, int. —, 1831.  
 Matthew of Weston, and Lydia Wesson, Jan. 14, 1768. [Mrs. Lydia, M.R.] [Mathew Hobs and Mrs. Lydia Wesson, C.R.I.]
- HOBERT, Benjamin W. [int. Hoburt], 24, stage driver, of Brighton, b. Brighton, s. Benj[amin] W. and E. A. of Brighton, and Mary Ann Wheeler, 26, tailoress, d. Capt. C. A. and H., Apr. 1, 1845.
- HODGMAN, Hannah of Mason, N.H., and Solomon Foster, int. Mar. 6, 1803.  
 Permelia, Mrs., of Stodard, N.H., and Leonard Hoar Esq., int. Nov. 23, 1822.
- HOLLOWELL, Benjamin and Mehitabel Hager [int. Mehitabel Hager], Oct. 13, 1791. [Hollowele, and Mehetabel Hager, C.R.I.]  
 Benjamin [int. Holowell] and Sally Parlin, Mar. 29, 1804. [Hollowel, C.R.I.]
- HOOK, Eliza Ann L. [int. Lawrence] and John S. [int. Stephens] Page, Sept. 4, 1834.
- HOPKINS, Martha of Billerica, and Robert Ainger, int. Mar. 17, 1760.
- HOSMER (see Hosmore), Anna [int. Anne] and Elijah Childs [int. Child], Nov. 29, 1810. [Anna and Elijah Child, C.R.I.]  
 Betty and John Stimson of Weston, int. Nov. 30, 1778.  
 Daniel Jr. of Concord, and Hannah Baker, int. Dec. 10, 1768.  
 Joel of Concord, and Abigail Whitmore, int. Nov. 30, 1780.  
 Lot of Concord, and Beulah Dakin, Dec. 15, 1763. [Mrs. Beulah, M.R.] [Hosmere, and Mrs. Beulah Dakin, C.R.I.]  
 Lucinda of Concord, and Timothy Brooks Jr., int. Sept. 29, 1794.  
 Stephen Jr. of Concord, and Mrs. Elisabeth Farrar, May 3, 1763. [Hosmere, and Mrs. Elizabeth Farrar, C.R.I.]
- HOSMORE (see Hosmer), Ephraim [int. Hosmer] of Concord, and Lucy Parks, Jan. 22, 1818. [Hosmer, C.R.I.]
- HOUSTON, Ovid of Dunstable, and Catherine [int. Katharine] Fitch, Dec. 25 [int. Dec. 27 *sic*], 1770. [Katharine, M.R.] [Houseston, and Kathe[torn] Fitch, C.R.I.]
- HUBBARD (see Hubbard), Mary, Mrs., and Timothy Wheeler of Concord, July 9, 1754.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**HUBBART** (see Hubbard), Lucy, Mrs., and John Adams, Dec. 12, 1749.\* C.R.1.

**HUNT**, Anna of Concord, and Daniel Billing Jr., int. Oct. 28, 1771.

Anna of Concord, and Thomas Benjamin, int. Dec. 14, 1818.

Elizabeth and Abner Wheeler, int. Oct. 10, 1769.

John [int. "Ter" [tertius]] of Concord, and Hannah Dakin, Dec. 4, 1760. [John "tert" [tertius] and Mrs. Hannah Dakin, M.R.] [Mrs. Hannah, C.R.1.]

Thaddeus of Concord, and Elizabeth Billing, int. Feb. 15, 1773.

Tho[ma]s of Concord, and Elisabeth Brooks, Jan. 17, 1765. [Mrs. Elisabeth, M.R.] [Mrs. Elizabeth, C.R.1.]

**HURD**, Thomas of Waltham, and Mary Wheeler Hoar, Dec. 29, 1811.

**HYDE**, Adeline of Beckett, and James Farrar Jr., int. Feb. 28, 1845.

**INGOLS**, Rebecca [int. Rebeckah, adds wid.] and William Harris of Ashburnham, May 3, 1808. [Mrs. Rebecca, C.R.1.]

Sam[ue]l [int. adds Capt.] of Weston, and Rebecca [int. Rebecah] Brooks, July 31, 1796. [Sam[ue]l of Weston, and Rebecca Brooks, C.R.1.]

**INGRAHAM**, Nehemiah Ingersol, Capt., of Boston, and Lydia Hastings, Feb. 22, 1807.

**JACOBS**, David of Weston, and Rebecca Flagg, int. Mar. 24, 1834.

Samuel and Polly Rice of Sudbury, int. July 19, 1792.

**JENKINS**, Jonathan B. of Weston, and Abigail B. Cousins of Waltham, June 10, 1838.\*

Sarah E., 22, d. Tho[ma]s and Experience, and George F. Harrington, 20, farmer, d. Zadock and Almira of Bilrica, June 4, 1848.\* [George F. of Lexington, P.R.2.]

**JENKINSON**, Athaliah and Peter Underwood, ———.\* P.R.5.

**JENNISON** (see Genneson).

**JEWETT**, Elvira of Lexington, and Charles Brown, int. Apr. 21, 1842.

Jonathan of Littleton, and Sarah Melvin, int. Dec. 6, 1788.

\* Intention not recorded.

- JOHNSON**, George, 26, teamster, of Waltham, b. Sudbury, s. Aaron and Nacy of Sudbury, and Sarah Ann Morton, 20, b. Breman, Me., d. John and Sarah of Breman, Me., Dec. 6, 1846.\*
- Samuel of Millbury, and Rebecca P. Cutting [dup. Cotting] of Worcester, Apr. 4, 1843.\*
- William, 28, wharfinger, of Charlestown, s. Jotham and w. of Charlestown, and Amelia L. Gould, 19, dressmaker, d. Asaph and Lucinda, Nov. 20, 1847.\*
- William B. of Augusta, Me., and Hannah Hartwell, June 17, 1818.
- JONES**, Abby, 20, seamstress, d. James and Mary, and Richards Hails, tailor, of Wilbraham, Feb. 4, 1846.\* [Abby, d. Ja[me]s and Mary (Rice), and Richard Hails of Newcastle, Eng., P.R.13.]
- Abigail and Ephraim Brown, Oct. 9, 1817.
- Almira and Jonas Hastings Jr. of Weston, Dec. 25, 1827.
- Bartholomew of Alfred, Me., and Mary Farrar, Mar. 4, 1817.
- Betsey and Charles Bemis of Weston, Dec. 20, 1807.
- Caroline A. and John Hammond of Watertown, June 8, 1843.
- David S. Esq. and Hannah Whitman, int. Apr. 24, 1825. [David Smith Jones Esq., m. Sept. 1, C.R.1.]
- Ebenezer of Concord, and Hannah Fay, int. Oct. 9, 1767.
- Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] of Concord, and Timo[thy] Brooks [int. Brook], Feb. 16, 1762. [Mrs. Elisabeth and Timothy Brooks, M.R.] [Mrs. Elizabeth and Timothy Brooks, C.R.1.]
- Ephraim of Watertown, and Lucy Phillips, Dec. 28, 1786.
- Ephraim of Boston, and Keziah [int. Kezia] Adams, Dec. 6, 1827. [Keziah, C.R.1.]
- Ephraim, 45, yeoman, s. Eph[raim] and Eliza, and Eliza Brown, 37, d. John and Abigail B., Apr. 25, 1844.
- Henry H. of Boston, and Mary Stone, June 18, 1839.
- James of Weston, and Elizabeth Parks, int. Nov. 30, 1778.
- James and Mary Rice, Apr. 23, 1820.\* P.R.13.
- Ja[me]s Jr., s. Ja[me]s and Mary (Rice), and Lovisa A. Flint of Concord, June 8, 1846.\* P.R.13.
- Joanna of Concord, and Charles Baker, int. Feb. 7, 1828, " & the bands were forbidden by Messrs Gregory Stone & Daniel Haynes of said Lincoln & after trial before Eben' Hobs, Charles Wheeler, & Elisha Wheeler, Esqr the Certificate given."
- Jonas of Shrewsbury, and [int. adds Mrs.] Abigail Hartwill, Sept. 6, 1763. [Mrs. Abigail Hartwell, M.R. C.R.1.]
- Levina and Hartwell Biglow [int. Bigelow], Mar. 20, 1821. [Hartwill Biglow, C.R.1.]

- JONES, Lucy and Gregory Stone, Feb. 21, 1788.  
 Nancy and Enoch Gearfield, Nov. 7, 1805. [Garfield, C.R.I.]  
 Rebecca [int. Rebeccah] and William [int. adds H.] Biglow of  
 Weston, Jan. 21, 1819. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]  
 Sally [int. Salley] and Jesse Viles of Weston, June 21, 1818.  
 [Sally, C.R.I.]  
 Sophia and Timothy Wheeler of Concord, Dec. 26, 1816.  
 Sophronia [int. Sophrona] Ann and Ephraim P. Whitman of  
 Boston, Nov. 28, 1833.  
 Susanna and Schuyler Parks [int. Park], Apr. 10, 1817. [Parks,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Thomas Jr. and Mrs. Martha B[torn], Feb. 28, 1754.\* C.R.I.  
 William and Parnal Parks, May 29, 1810. [Parnel, C.R.I.]  
 William and Mary Priscilla Haynes of Sudbury, int. May 7, 1832.
- KENDRICK**, Eliza P., 24, of Roxbury, d. John and Eliza of  
 Roxbury, and Edward Hamilton, 24, druggist, s. Luther and  
 Delia W., Sept. 20, 1848.\*
- KENNEY**, Daniel of Stoddard, N.H., and Anna Parks, int.  
 Sept. 28, 1779.
- KIDDER**, Benjamin of Boston, and Hannah Peirce, May 11,  
 1820.  
 Sabra of Charlestown, and Capt. Levi Pierce, int. Dec. —, 1830.  
 Sally C. of Charlestown, and Calvin Smith, int. Feb. 4, 1838.  
 Wealthy L. of Charlestown, and Thomas Jefferson Maxwell,  
 int. Nov. 10, 1834.
- KNEELAND**, Cuff and Dinah Young of Sudbury, int. Jan. 3,  
 1781.
- KNIGHT**, Mary [int. Knights] and Elijah Child, Sept. 3, 1807.  
 [Knight, C.R.I.]
- KNOWLTON**, Jeremiah and Hannah Goffe, int. Sept. 9, 1776.  
 [Mrs. Hannah, m. [torn] 11, 1776, C.R.I.]  
 Nath[anie]l [int. Kowlton] of E. Sudbury, and Elizabeth Baldwin,  
 Feb. 14, 1802. [Knowlton, C.R.I.]
- KNOX**, Sarah L. of Waltham, and Elbridge G. Stone, int. July 9,  
 1844.
- LAKIN**, Jacob of Groton, and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Bathric  
 [int. Bathrick], Nov. 21, 1802. [Mrs. Sarah Bathrick, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**LAMSON**, Esther and Timothy Wesson Jr., Sept. 26, 1754.\*  
[Lampson, M.R.] [Mrs. Esther Lamson, C.R.I.]

John of Weston, and Eliz[abe]th Wesson, June 14, 1759. [Elisabeth, M.R.] [Mrs. Elisabeth, C.R.I.]

**LATEN**, John of Dedham, and Eliz[abet]h Oliver, int. Jan. 2, 1787.

**LAWRENCE**, Betsey and Samuel S. Green of Cambridge, int.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Daniel and Salla More of Sudbury, int. June 19, 1809.

David of Littleton, and Patty Adams, Dec. 23, 1790.\*

Love Adams and Thomas Swan, Apr. 17, 1804.

Lovey, Mrs., and Dr. Joseph Adams of Townshend, int. Sept. 18, 1774. [m. [torn] 23, 1774, C.R.I.]

Mary and [int. adds Lt.] Asa Brooks of Concord, Oct. 30, 1796.

Phebe and Rev. Edmund Foster of Littleton, Oct. 30, 1783.  
[Phoebe, C.R.I.]

Sally and Sam[ue]l Bass of Brantree, Oct. 30, 1783. [Sam[ue]ll of Braintree, C.R.I.]

William and Unice Brown, int. Nov. 20, 1780.

**LEARY**, Joana [int. Joanna], Mrs., and Rev. Edmond [int. Edmund] Foster of Littleton, Jan. 23, 1816. [Mrs. Joanna and Rev. Edmund Foster of Littleton, C.R.I.]

**LEE**, Charles and Mrs. Lydia Parks, Feb. 15, 1763.

Hannah of Concord, and Timothy Brown, int. Apr. 15, 1772.

Woodis of Concord, and Mary Foster, May 1, 1800.\*

**LEWIS**, Polly and Abel Child, int. Feb. 10, 1780.

**LIVEMORE** (see Livermore), Jason W. of Paxton, and Elmira Brooks, Nov. 17, 1832.\*

**LIVERMORE** (see Livermore), Elisha of Waltham, and Elizebeth [int. Elizabeth] Gove, ——— [rec. between Apr. 21 and May 3] [int. Mar. 17], 1808. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

**LOCK**, Joseph Jr. of Lexington, and Huldah Dudley, int. Mar. 8, 1756.

**LOCKIE**, Roanna of Waltham, and John Sanderson of Waltham, Mar. 15, 1835.\*

**LORING**, Hollis Clark of Weston, and Cynthia Viles of Weston, Jan. 21, 1815.\* C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MANNING**, John and Priscilla Allen of Weston, int. May 15, 1803.

**MARRETT**, Daniel, Rev. [int. Minott], of Standish, Me. [int. omits Me.], and Dorcas Hastings, Oct. 8, 1810. [Marret, C.R.I.]

**MARSH** (see Mash), Eliezer T. [int. I.] of Thetford, Vt., and Martha Baker, Aug. 28, 1838. [Eliezer J. of Cabot, Vt., and Martha Baker of Waltham, P.R.14.]

**MARTIN** (see Mertin).

**MASH** (see Marsh), Jesse [int. Marsh] of Weston, and Sibbel [int. Sibel] Parks, Mar. 22, 1792. [Marsh, and Sibbel Parks, C.R.I.]

**MASON**, Abigail and James Miles of Concord, Feb. 12, 1801.

Grace and Joseph Tidd of New Braintree, int. Jan. 18, 1768.

Hannah and Isaac Peirce "*tirtius*" of Waltham, int. Oct. —, 1764. [m. — 13, 1764, C.R.I.]

Jonas and Susanna Foster, int. Sept. 5, 1778. [Mrs. Susanna, m. Nov. 5, C.R.I.]

Jonas of Sidney, Me., and Elizabeth Brooks, int. Mar. 2, 1814.

Joseph [int. Jr.] and Lucy Flint, Apr. 23, 1786.

Martha and Benjamin Putnam of Sutton, July 16, 1782.

Mary and Joseph Bisco of Watertown, int. Nov. 6, 1774. [Mrs. Mary and Josiah Bisco of Watertown, m. Nov. 10, C.R.I.]

**MATHIS** (see Matthis), Molley and Daniel Child, int. July 13, 1778. [Mrs. Molley, m. July 28, C.R.I.]

**MATTHIS** (see Mathis), Abner and Lydia Smith of Lexington, int. Nov. 4, 1788.

**MATTOON**, James of Northfield, and Mary Percival Field, int. May 28, 1827.

**MAXWELL**, Thomas Jefferson and Wealthy L. Kidder of Charlestown, int. Nov. 10, 1834.

**MAYNARD**, Francis Sumner of Waltham, and Ariadne Isabel Thwing, int. Jan. 16, 1842.

**McFERSON**, Hugh [int. Macfeherson] and Lydia Mead, June 2, 1777.

\* Intention not recorded.

**McLENNAN**, Daniel, 22, manufacturer, of Framingham, b. England, s. Danil and w., and Martha R. Parks, 21, d. Schuyler and Susan, Nov. 26, 1848.\*

**McPHERSON** (see McFerson).

**MEAD**, Lydia and Hugh McFerson [int. Macfeherson], June 2, 1777.

**MELONIA**, Cornelius and Elizabeth Parks, int. Feb. 9, 1756.

**MELVEN** (see Melvin), Eleaz[e]r of Littleton, and Anna Brown, July 7 [int. July 16 *[sic]*], 1783. [Melvin, July 17, C.R.I.] Hannah, Mrs., of Concord, and John Brooks, int. June 20, 1800.

**MELVIN** (see Melven), Bethiah and William Eaton, int. June 13, 1791.

Sarah and Jonathan Jewett of Littleton, int. Dec. 6, 1788.

**MERCER**, Anna Maria of Concord, and John Gooch of Concord, Sept. 18, 1823.\*

**MERIAM** (see Merriam), Amos of Concord, and Deborah Brooks, Dec. 25, 1783. [Brookes, C.R.I.]

Eph[raim] of Concord, and Mary Brooks, Feb. 9, 1792.

James and Mary Cutler, Feb. 16, 1764. [Mrs. Mary Cutter, M.R.] [Miriam, and Mrs. Mary Cutler, C.R.I.]

John Jr. of Bedford, and Hannah Brooks, int. Nov. 18, 1760.

Josiah of Concord, and Mrs. Rebecca [int. Rebekkah, omits Mrs.] Weston, Nov. 7, 1815. [Mrs. Rebekah, C.R.I.]

Polley of Lexington, and Abiel Abbot, Dec. 16, 1788. [Polly, C.R.I.]

Samuel and Delpha French of Milford, int. Dec. 18, 1809.

Tryphena and Job Brooks of Farmington, Me. [int. omits Me.], Jan 28, 1805.

**MERRIAM** (see Merriam), Joseph [int. Meriam] of Concord, and Lucy Wheeler, Dec. 12, 1799. [Meriam, C.R.I.]

Mary, Mrs., of Lexington, and Josiah Parks, Apr. 7, 1757.\* [Meriam, M.R.] [Miriam, C.R.I.]

**MERTIN**, Priscilla of Cambridge, and Joseph Adams Esq., int. July 20, 1795.

**MIDDLESEX**, Salem "Negro Servant belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Braddwell [int. Braddyll] Smith of Weston" [int. Westown], and Vilot "Negro maid Servant of Mr Nathan Brown," Dec. 22, 1774.

\* Intention not recorded.



**MILES**, Abel of Concord, and Lydia Adams, Feb. 26, 1756.  
[Mrs. Lydia, C.R.I.]

Elizabeth and John Wyman Jr. of Concord, int. Jan. 12, 1788.

Ezekiel of Concord, and Mary Weston, Jan. 1, 1795.

James of Concord, and Abigail Mason, Feb. 12, 1801.

Joseph of Concord, and Hannah Brown, July 12, 1798.\*

Polly and Josiah Heywood Wheeler [int. Josiah Haywood Wheelor]  
of Concord, June 14, 1791. [Josiah Hayward Wheeler,  
C.R.I.]

**MILLER**, James Esq. [int. omits Esq.] of Greenfield, N.H., and  
Ruth Flint, Apr. 10, 1808.

**MILLS**, Daniel Rice of E. Sudbury, and Nancy Baker, Aug. 30,  
1812.

**MINOT** (see Minott), Sarah of Concord, and Amos Dakin, int.  
Apr. 19, 1755.

**MINOTT** (see Minot), Abel and Eliza Bridden [int. Bridder],  
May 15, 1819. [Minot, and Eliza Bridden, C.R.I.]

Daniel (see Daniel Marrett).

Lavina of Concord, and Jacob Baker, May 9, 1816.\* P.R.14.

**MONROE** (see Munroe), Betsey and Daniel Mansfield Stearnes,  
int. Feb. 21, 1825. [Daniel Manfield Stearns, m. —, 1825,  
C.R.I.]

Lydia of Lexington, and Jonathan Page, int. Jan. 14, 1783.

**MOOR** (see More), Catherine of Sudbury, and Zebadiah Farrar,  
int. Apr. 28, 1771.

Wheeler of Sudbury, and Nabby Colburn, int. May 10, 1819.

**MORE** (see Moor), Hanah of Sudbury, and Charles A. Wheeler,  
int. May 29, 1809.

Salla of Sudbury, and Daniel Lawrence, int. June 19, 1809.

**MORSE**, Gershom of Natick, and Lydia Billing, July 25, 1799.\*

Martha Jane, 18, d. Rufus and Nancy, and Francis Newhall, 31,  
wheelwright, s. Pliny and Catarine of Stow, Apr. 28, 1847.\*

Mary E. of Lexington, and Daniel F. Harrington, int. May —,  
1840.

**MORTON**, Elmira of Boston, and Zadoc Harrington, Mar. 17,  
1836.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MORTON**, Sarah Ann, 20, b. Breman, Me., d. John and Sarah of Breman, Me., and George Johnson, 26, teamster, of Waltham, b. Sudbury, s. Aaron and Nacy of Sudbury, Dec. 6, 1846.\*

**MOSES**, John S. H., 25, farmer, b. Scarborough, s. ——— of Scarborough, Me., and Joanna L. [int. omits L.] Poland, 22, serv[an]t maid, of Andover, d. ——— (Pollard) of Andover, Nov. 28, 1844.

**MOSMAN**, Nathan, 25, machinist, of Chicopee, s. Silas and Betsey of Chicopee, and Caroline B. Flint, 25, teacher, d. Maj. Eph[raim] and Susan, May 24, 1848.\*

**MULLIKEN** (see Mullikin), ———, Mrs., of Concord, and Hezekiah Cheney of Concord, — [rec. between May 3 and May 10], 1808.\* C.R.I.

**MULLIKIN** (see Mulliken), Isaac [int. Mulliken] of Lexington, and Mary Nelson, Dec. 7, 1815. [Mulliken, C.R.I.]

**MUNROE** (see Monroe), Abijah and Salley Wheeler of Temple, N.H., int. Oct. 2, 1785.

Bulah and Edward Cabot of Boston, int. Nov. 8, 1772. [Mrs. Beulah, m. [torn] 4, 1772, C.R.I.]

Eunice and Edmund Wheeler, June 24, 1756.\* [Munro, M.R.] [Mrs. Eunice, C.R.I.] [Edmund, s. Tho[mas] and Mary (Munroe) of Concord, P.R.6.]

Isaac and Grace Bigelow of Weston, int. Oct. 29, 1798.

Isaac and Sally Hartwell, Jan. 20, 1813.

Lucy and John Hapgood of Marlborough, Feb. 7, 1782. [Monro, C.R.I.]

Mary of Lexington, and Tho[mas] Wheeler of Concord, —, 1721.\* P.R.6.

Mary and Joseph Thorp of Charleston [int. Charlestown], Nov. 1, 1768. [Mrs. Mary Munro and Joseph Thorp of Charlestown, M.R.] [Mrs. Mary Munroe and Joseph Thorp of Charlestown, C.R.I.]

Mary and Rev. William L. Stearns of Stoughton, June 5, 1828.

Sarah, Mrs., and Elisha Cutler, Dec. 27, 1753.\* C.R.I.

**NEALLY** (see Nealy), Benjamin F. and Sally Parks, Jan. 28 [sic, int. Dec. 29], 1821.

**NEALY** (see Neally), Thomas and Mary Ann Gregory of Weston, int. Dec. 20, 1825.

• Intention not recorded.

**NELSON**, Eliza Ann and Joseph Nelson Hoar of Groton, int. Apr. 21, 1838.

George and Abigail Marion Bigelow of Weston, Feb. 17, 1848.\*  
P.R.4.

John and Lucy Viles of Lexington, May 16, 1820.

Josiah and Mrs. Mellacent Bond of Lexington, int. Mar. 31, 1777.

Josiah Jr. and Anna Hoar of Concord, int. Nov. 30, 1809.

Lydia and Samuel Hastings Jr. of Lixington, int. Sept. 30, 1778.

Mary and Isaac Mullikin [int. Mulliken] of Lexington, Dec. 7, 1815. [Mulliken, C.R.1.]

**NEWHALL**, Francis, 31, wheelwright, s. Pliney and Catarine of Stow, and Martha Jane Morse, 18, d. Rufus and Nancy, Apr. 28, 1847.\*

Pliney of Lancaster, and Catharine White, Aug. 20, 1812. [Pliny, C.R.1.]

Samuel [int. Samuel M. Esq.] of Littleton, and Adeline Wheeler, Nov. 20, 1823.

**NEWMAN**, Thomas and Ruth Foster, int. Aug. 30, 1773.

**OLIVER**, Eliz[abet]h and John Laten of Dedham, int. Jan. 2, 1787.

**ORIENT**, Joseph and Benjaline C. Tretler, Sept. 16, 1838.

**PADDOCK**, Hannah H. of Dennis, and William F. Wheeler, int. Sept. 24, 1838. [Hannah Hall of E. Dennis, Cape Cod, and William F. Wheeler, s. Cha[rle]s and Julia, m. Oct. 3, P.R.8.]

**PAGE**, John S. [int. Stephens] and Eliza Ann L. [int. Lawrence] Hook, Sept. 4, 1834.

Jonathan and Lydia Monroe of Lexington, int. Jan. 14, 1783.

**PARKER**, Caleb of Reading, and Hannah Gearfield, int. Dec. 30, 1776.

John and Mrs. Hannah Peirce, Dec. 20, 1753.\* C.R.1.

**PARKS**, Aaron and Anna Genneson of E. Sudbury, Dec. 23, 1783. [Jennison, C.R.1.]

Abigail and Charles Baker [int. of Waltham], Aug. 13, 1807.

Amanda M. and Nathan Simonds of Lexington, Nov. 12, 1840.

Anna and Daniel Kenney of Stoddard, N.H., int. Sept. 28, 1779.

Anna and Jonathan Tower Jr., int. June 10, 1789.

Anna and Joshua Buckman, June 11, 1789.

\* Intention not recorded.

- PARKS, Benjamin and Lydia Wheeler, int. May 14, 1772.  
 Charles and Dolly Puffer of Sudbury, Aug. 23, 1795.  
 Clarissa and Elisha Smith of Sudbury, Nov. 16, 1807.  
 Daniel [int. Jr.] and Rebecca [int. Rebeccah] Bacon, May 25, 1790. [Daniel Jr. and Rebecca Bacon, C.R.I.]  
 Daniel and Lurana Whiting of Hingham, int. Oct. 20, 1805.  
 Danuel [int. Dan[ie]ll] and Lydia Priest, Dec. 29, 1763. [Daniel and Mrs. Lydia Priest, M.R.] [Daniel and Mrs. Lydia Preist, C.R.I.]  
 Dorcas and John Flagg Jr. of Weston, Aug. 27, 1771.  
 Eleazar and Lucy Hagar, int. Apr. 3, 1781.  
 Eleazar and Elizabeth Whitney of Stow, int. Dec. 3, 1781.  
 Elijah and Mary Warren [int. Warran], Nov. 15, 1810. [Warren, C.R.I.]  
 Eliza and Capt. Henry Hobbs of Weston, int. Jan. 20, 1841.  
 Elizabeth and Cornelius Melonia, int. Feb. 9, 1756.  
 Elizabeth and James Jones of Weston, int. Nov. 30, 1778.  
 Eunice and Joel Flagg of Waltham, Nov. 9, 1809.  
 Frances Elizabeth and Daniel Haynes Jr., Mar. 2, 1841.  
 Francis and Elizabeth Smith of Sudbury, int. Nov. 18, 1822.  
 Hannah and Charles Tolman of Winchendon [int. Winchindon], Mar. 7, 1811. [Charles Toleman of Winchendon, C.R.I.]  
 Isaac and Rhoda Faugason, int. July 6, 1768.  
 James and Hannah Wesson, Dec. 5, 1771. [Mrs. Hannah, C.R.I.]  
 John and Anna Faugason of Weston, int. Sept. 24, 1761.  
 Jonas and Eunice [int. Unice] Tower, Jan. 30, 1783. [Eunice, C.R.I.]  
 Josiah and Mrs. Mary Merriam of Lexington, Apr. 7, 1757.\* [Meriam, M.R.] [Miriam, C.R.I.]  
 Josiah and Bulah Tower, int. June 19, 1780.  
 Leonard and Betsey Bucknam of Malden, int. Dec. 19, 1784.  
 Lucy and Jonathan Whitney of Watertown, Apr. 9, 1793.  
 Lucy and Joseph Whitman of Stow, May 15, 1798.  
 Lucy and Ephraim Hosmore [int. Hosmer] of Concord, Jan. 22, 1818. [Hosmer, C.R.I.]  
 Lucy, Mrs., and Joseph Peirce of Sterling, May 27, 1820.  
 Lydia, Mrs., and Charles Lee, Feb. 15, 1763.  
 Martha R., 21, d. Schuyler and Susan, and Daniel McLennan, 22, manufacturer, of Framingham, b. England, s. Danil and w., Nov. 26, 1848.\*  
 Mary and John M. Goodwin of Milton, N.H., June 16 [int. July 1 [sic]], 1842, in Weston.  
 Mary B. and Oliver W. [int. omits W.] Esty, Aug. 9, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

- PARKS, Mehetabel and Jacob Symonds of Templeton, Jan. 16, 1783.\* C.R.I.
- Molley and Benjamin Fuller of Weston, int. Dec. 28, 1778. [Mrs. Molley, m. [torn] 11, 1779, C.R.I.]
- Nathan and Mary Farrar, Apr. 8, 1756. [Mrs. Mary, C.R.I.]
- Parnal and William Jones, May 29, 1810. [Parnel, C.R.I.]
- Phebe and Daniel Child, Jan. 7, 1787. [Phoebe, Jan. 11, C.R.I.]
- Prisilla [int. Priscilla] and Esek [int. Eseck] Coombs, Apr. 18, 1816. [Priscilla and Esek Coombs, C.R.I.]
- Rebecca [int. Rebecah] and Elisha Harrington, Jan. 7, 1809. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
- Roxana and Lewis Whiting of N. Brookfield, June 8, 1823.
- Sally and Benjamin F. Neally, Jan. 28 [*sic*, int. Dec. 29], 1821.
- Sarah and William Bond of Weston, Sept. 18, 1783.
- Schuyler [int. Park] and Susanna Jones, Apr. 10, 1817. [Parks, C.R.I.]
- Sibbel [int. Sibel] and Jesse Mash [int. Marsh] of Weston, Mar. 22, 1792. [Sibbel and Jesse Marsh of Weston, C.R.I.]
- Sophronia Ann and Eseck Coombs, int. July 23, 1842.
- Stephen and Mary Richardson, int. Oct. 30, 1775. [Mrs. Mary, m. [torn] 8, 1775, C.R.I.]
- Susan Ann and Cyrus Peirce of Weston, Oct. 9, 1836.
- William and Lucy Boynton [int. Byington of Waltham], Oct. 4, 1819.
- PARLIN**, Sally and Benjamin Hollowell [int. Holowell], Mar. 29, 1804. [Hollowel, C.R.I.]
- PATCH**, Elias of Weston, and Sukey Russell of Weston, Apr. 9, 1819.\*
- Stephen Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Capt., of Ashby, and Mrs. Dorothy [int. Dorathy] Brooks, Apr. 25, 1816. [Capt. Stephen Patch Jr. of Ashby, and Mrs. Dorothy Brooks, C.R.I.]
- PEET**, Josiah W. and Louisa C. Rich, Nov. 17, 1840.\*
- PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Abijah H. [int. Hoar] of Cambridge [int. Cambridgeport], and Hanah [int. Sarah] Hartwell, Dec. 31, 1818.
- Amasa of Waltham, and Lucy Smith, June 10, 1802. [Pierce, C.R.I.]
- Anna of Holiston, and David Hoar, int. Dec. 30, 1802.
- Benjamin of Ring, N.H., and Sarah Gearfield, Oct. 7, 1771. [Benjamin of Ringe, N.H., M.R.] [Benjamin of Ringe, N.H., and Sarah Gearfield, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- PEIRCE, Cyrus of Weston, and Susan Ann Parks, Oct. 9, 1836.  
 Elizabeth and Josiah Blanchard, Jan. 30, 1755.\* [Elisabeth, M.R.] [Mrs. Elisabeth, C.R.I.]  
 Eunice and Henry Smith of Weston, Apr. 11, 1765. [Mrs. Eunice, M.R. C.R.I.]  
 Hannah, Mrs., and John Parker, Dec. 20, 1753.\* C.R.I.  
 Hannah, Mrs., and Cornelius Waldo of Watertown [int. Watar-town], July 24, 1766.  
 Hannah and Benjamin Kidder of Boston, May 11, 1820.  
 Isaac "*tirtius*" of Waltham, and Hannah Mason, int. Oct. —, 1764. [m. — 13, 1764, C.R.I.]  
 Isaac Jr. of Waltham, and Lydia Smith, Dec. 10, 1807.  
 Jonas Jr. of Westown, and Anna Gearfield, int. Feb. 23, 1778.  
 Joseph and Polley Headley, int. July 24, 1780.  
 Joseph of Sterling, and Mrs. Lucy Parks, May 27, 1820.  
 Mary and Moses Underwood, June 25, 1771. [Mrs. Mary, C.R.I.]  
 Nathan of Concord, and Rebecca Blodget, int. Jan. 24, 1769.  
 Rebecca and Elijah Edwards, May 26, 1811.  
 Roxany of W. Cambridge, and Alfred Brooks, int. — [? 1821].  
 Susanna and Samuel Hoar, int. June 7, 1773. [Mrs. Susanna and Sam[ue]ll Hoar, m. July 8, C.R.I.]  
 William H. and Maria Bemis, int. Apr. 24, 1827.
- PEMBERTON**, M. E. R. R. [int. Mary Elizabeth Rebecca Royal] and Rev. Marshall Shedd of Burlington, Vt., Nov. 30, 1835.
- PERRY**, Alexander of Nantucket, and Susan Gearfield, Nov. 27, 1843, in Weston.\*  
 John and Abigail Biglow of Brookfield, int. Nov. 12, 1781.  
 Sally and Daniel W. [int. H.] Stratton, July 5, 1824.
- PHILLIPS**, Lucy and Ephraim Jones of Watertown, Dec. 28, 1786.
- PICKERING**, Francis A. and Eliza Jane Sanderson of Weston, Apr. 2, 1834.  
 Susan B. of Waltham, and Emory Bemis, int. Sept. 7, 1830.
- PIERCE** (see Peirce), Levi, Capt., and Sabra Kidder of Charles-town, int. Dec. —, 1830.  
 Samuel H., 28, farmer, s. Abijah H. and Sarah H. of Boston, and S. Caroline Smith, 20, teacher, s. Jonas and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1848.\*
- PIKE**, Lucretia of Dorchester, and Elisha Toleman, int. Sept. 4, 1797.

• Intention not recorded.

**POLAND** (see Pollard), Joanna L. [int. omits L.], 22, serv[an]t maid, of Andover, d. ——— (Pollard) of Andover, and John S. H. Moses, 25, farmer, b. Scarborough, s. ——— of Scarborough, Me., Nov. 28, 1844.

**POLLARD** (see Poland), Benj[a]m[in] and Mary Adams of Concord, int. Feb. 1, 1768.

Candis of Boston, and Joseph Caldwell, int. Nov. 21, 1808.

James of Ringe [int. Rindge], N.H., and Mrs. Edith Colwell [int. Mrs. Eda Caldwell], Jan. 1, 1809. [James Pollard of Rindge, N.H., and Mrs. Edeth Colwell, C.R.I.]

**POTTER**, Eliz[abe]th of Concord, and Noah Brooks, int. Dec. 4, 1759.

Rebecca of Concord, and Charles Weston, int. Feb. 11, 1792.

**POWERS**, Jonas and Lydia Tower of Framingham, June 22, 1762. [Mrs. Lydia, M.R. C.R.I.]

**PRESCOTT**, Ame of Concord, and Amos Baker, int. July 10, 1785.

**PRESTON**, John, Dr., of Ipswich, N.H., and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Rebekah Farrar, Nov. 29, 1764. [Mrs. Rebekah, M.R.] [Mrs. Rebecca, C.R.I.]

**PRIEST**, Lydia and Danuel [int. Dan[ie]ll] Parks, Dec. 29, 1763. [Mrs. Lydia and Daniel Parks, M.R.] [Mrs. Lydia Preist and Daniel Parks, C.R.I.]

Samuel Jr. and Martha S. Rodgers, Dec. 25, 1843.\*

**PUFFER**, Abel of Sudbury, and Sally Baker, Mar. 26, 1801. Dolly of Sudbury, and Charles Parks, Aug. 23, 1795.

**PUTNAM**, Benjamin of Sutton, and Martha Mason, July 16, 1782. Enoch, Col., of Danvers, and Elizabeth Stratton, int. May 11, 1778. [Mrs. Elizabeth, m. May 24, C.R.I.]

Royal and Mary Seaver of Westbury, int. May 15, 1819.

**READ** (see Reed), Mary of Newton, and Capt. Horatio Wheeler, int. Jan. 20, 1831.

**REDMAN**, Margaret R. of Brooksville, Me., and George Hartwell, June 20, 1847.\* P.R.17.

**REED** (see Read), George of Charlestown, and Lucy Stearns, Nov. 9, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

**REED**, John of Westboylston [dup. Bead of West Bylston], and Lydia [dup. adds Parker] Conant of Concord, May 3, 1819.\* Nabby of Bedford, and William Colburn, int. Mar. 18, 1816.

**REVISS**, William of Sudbury, and Abigail Whight, int. Feb. 4, 1760.

**RICE**, Elanor of Framingham, and Asa Wheeler, int. Nov. 24, 1807.

George Barker, 23, trader, b. Concord, s. Micajah and Margaret of Concord, and Ellen Augusta Fiske, 22, d. Henry and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1849.\*

Hannah of Natick, and Joseph Daniels, int. Sept. —, 1832.

Mary and James Jones, Apr. 23, 1820.\* P.R.13.

Pattey of Sudbury, and Joseph Bacon, int. Nov. 5, 1779.

Polly of Sudbury, and Samuel Jacobs, int. July 19, 1792.

**RICH**, Louisa C. and Josiah W. Peet, Nov. 17, 1840.\*

Thomas Weeks Esq. of Monkton, Vt., and Eliza Hartwell, Feb. 2, 1806. [Thomas Weeks Rich Esq. of Monckton, Vt., C.R.I.]

**RICHARDSON**, Abijah of Weston, and Sarah Steward, Apr. 25, 1759. [Mrs. Sarah Stewart, C.R.I.]

Ezra and Mrs. Love Par[torn], Mar. 22, 1749.\* C.R.I.

Mary and Stephen Parks, int. Oct. 30, 1775. [Mrs. Mary, m. [torn] 8, 1775, C.R.I.]

Peter of Lexington, and Lydia Brooks, Mar. 21, 1798. [Brookes, C.R.I.]

Ruth of Watertown, and Ephraim Wesson, int. May 4, 1772.

**RIGHT** (see Wright), Lydia Parker of N. Ipswich, and Abel Conant, int. Aug. 13, 1797.

Rebecca of Concord, and Ephraim Flint, int. Feb. 19, 1798.

**ROBBINS**, Joseph and Mrs. Mary R. Briggs, Aug. 8, 1836.

Lucy of Acton, and Richard Clark, int. Apr. 14, 1805.

**ROCKWOOD**, Thirza, 21, of Brookline, N.H., d. Luther and Keziah of Brookline, N.H., and Jacob P. Edwards, 25, cordwainer, s. Elijah and Rebecca, Nov. 3, 1846.\*

**RODGERS**, Martha S. and Samuel Priest Jr., Dec. 25, 1843.\*

**ROSS**, David and Lydia M. Davis of Harvard, Worcester Co., int. Nov. 4, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.



**RUSELL** (see Russell), Margaret, Mrs. [int. Russell, omits Mrs.], and John Codman Jr. of Boston, June 25, 1781.

**RUSSELL** (see Russell), Charles Esq. and Mrs. Elizebeth Vassall of Cambridge, int. Nov. 2, 1767.

George, Dr., and Hannah G. Cole, int. Nov. 30, 1826. [m. Dec. 5, C.R.I.]

Jeremiah S. of Ware, and Mary M. Fiske, house maid, of Weston, d. Capt. Sewell of Weston, Sept. 12, 1844.\*

Richard [*sic*], Dr., and Elezebath Brown, int. Mar. 24, 1777. [Dr. Richard and Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, m. [torn] 28, 1777, C.R.I.]

Sukey of Weston, and Elias Patch of Weston, Apr. 9, 1819.\*

**SANDERSON**, David of Lexington, and Lucy Adams, int. Nov. 2, 1812.

Eliza Jane of Weston, and Francis A. Pickering, Apr. 2, 1834.

Isaac R., farmer, of Waltham, b. Waltham, s. Abner of Waltham, and Adeline Wheeler, house maid, d. Cha[rle]s A., Apr. 14, 1844.

John of Waltham, and Roanna Lockie of Waltham, Mar. 15, 1835.\*

Jonas of Weston, and Sarah Gove, Mar. 17, 1768. [Mrs. Sarah, M.R. C.R.I.]

Phineas and Mrs. Priscilla Cooms, Mar. 19, 1835.

Sarah M. and J[oseph] A. Wheeler, Nov. 30, 1848.\* P.R.12.

**SAVORY**, Mary and Samuel Bent of Sudbury, int. —, 1831.

**SAWEN**, Hannah Fay of Marlborough, and George Weston, int. Oct. 10, 1831.

**SEAVER**, Andrew [int. Sever] and Melisent [int. Melesant] Brooks, Sept. 10, 1797. [Seaver, and Melisent Brookes, C.R.I.]

Mary of Westbury, and Royal Putnam, int. May 15, 1819.

**SEETER**, John, Capt., of Londonderry, N.H., and Mrs. Jemima Whitmore, int. Sept. 5, 1778. [Center, and Mrs. Jemima Whittemore, m. [torn] 10, 1778, C.R.I.]

**SHARRON**, Dinah and James Sunday of Concord, int. Jan. 5, 1781.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SHEDD**, John H., widr., 39, merchant, of Cambridge, b. Jaffray, N.H., s. John H. and Susanna of New Ipswich, N.H., and Susan Flint, 20, teacher, d. Maj. Eph[raim] and Susan, June 26, 1845.\*

Marshall, Rev., of Burlington, Vt., and M. E. R. R. [int. Mary Elizabeth Rebecca Royal] Pemberton, Nov. 30, 1835.

**SHERMAN**, Enos of E. Sudbury, and Betsy [int. Betsey] Haynes, Nov. 28, 1833.

Eunice (see Unice).

Jahleel B. and Mary Sherman of Wayland, Dec. 11, 1842.

Jonas and Mrs. Ruth Farrar, Oct. 7, 1811.

Mary of Wayland, and Jahleel B. Sherman, Dec. 11, 1842.

Mary P. and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] W[illiam] R. Dudley of E. Sudbury, May 5, 1833.

Unice of E. Sudbury, and Zebediah Farrar, int. Aug. 30, 1780.

**SHUMWAY**, Peter, widr. [int. omits widr.], 57, yeoman, of Oxford, b. Oxford, s. Peter and Rebecca of Oxford, and Mary N. Harris, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 44, b. New Ipswich, d. Onessimus Newhall and Lydia of New Ipswich, Jan. 15, 1845.

**SIMONDS** (see Symonds), Daniel and Susan [int. Sarah] Ann Stearns of Lexington, Nov. 8, 1835.

Nathan of Lexington, and Amanda M. Parks, Nov. 12, 1840.

Ruth of Boston, and Nehemiah Farrar, int. Sept. 1, 1788.

**SMART**, John H. of Sanbornton, N.H., and Maria Alden, int. —, 1830.

**SMITH**, Abigail, Mrs., of Concord, and John Wheat, May 2, 1764.

Betsey and Samuel Harding of Shrewsbury, May 10, 1808.\*

Braddwell [int. Braddwill], Capt., of Weston, and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Ruth Flint, Nov. 20, 1766. [Capt. Braddyll and Mrs. Ruth Flint, C.R.I.]

Calvin, Lt., and Lucy H. Brooks, int. May 30, 1826. [m. June 1, C.R.I.]

Calvin and Sally C. Kidder of Charlestown, int. Feb. 4, 1838.

Charles R., farmer, of Haverhill, N.H., b. Haverhill, N.H., s. John and Rebecca of Haverhill, and Mary Ann H. Adams, wid., d. Joseph Whitman and Lucy, Sept. 20, 1849.\*

Cyrus and Tryphena Brooks, Oct. 24, 1819.

Elisha of Sudbury, and Clarissa Parks, Nov. 16, 1807.

SMITH, Elizabeth and Simon Harde of Shursbury, int. Feb. 1, 1808.

Elizabeth of Sudbury, and Francis Parks, int. Nov. 18, 1822.

Emilie F., 20, d. Cyrus and Tryphena, and James Lorin Chapin, 23, farmer, s. James and Apama of Sturbridge, Apr. 4, 1848.\*

Freman and Mary Ann Davis, Aug. 23, 1823. [Freeman, C.R.I.]

Henry of Weston, and Eunice Peirce, Apr. 11, 1765. [Mrs. Eunice, M.R. C.R.I.]

Jonas and Abigail Fiske, Mar. 18, 1819.

Jonathan and Lucy Billing, Feb. 27, 1772. [Mrs. Lucy Billings, M.R.] [Mrs. Lucy Billing, C.R.I.]

Lucy of Weston, and John Gearfield, int. May 22, 1775.

Lucy and Amasa Peirce of Waltham, June 10, 1802. [Pierce, C.R.I.]

Lucy of Waltham, and Joseph Stiles, int. Mar. 26, 1826.

Lydia of Lexington, and Abner Matthis, int. Nov. 4, 1788.

Lydia and Isaac Peirce Jr. of Waltham, Dec. 10, 1807.

Maria Laurens, 24, teacher, d. Cyrus and Tryphena, and Leonard Thompson, 29, merchant, of Woburn, b. Woburn, s. Leonard and Hannah W. of Woburn, May 26, 1847.\*

Mary and Joseph Wheat, Nov. 8, 1770. [Mrs. Mary, M.R. C.R.I.]

Polly and Jonas Stratton, Dec. 5, 1802.

S. Caroline, 20, teacher, d. Jonas and Abigail, and Samuel H. Pierce, 28, farmer, s. Abijah H. and Sarah H. of Boston, Oct. 10, 1848.\*

Samuel of Littleton, and Eunice Hoar, Feb. 3, 1814.

Sarah and William Wheeler, Mar. 6, 1810.

Sibel of Westminster, and Jonathan Brooks Billing, int. Aug. 29, 1796.

**SOPER**, Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] of Ipswich, N.H., and Eunice [int. Eunis] Foster, Jan. 4, 1770. [Samuel and Mrs. Eunice Foster, M.R.] [Sam[ue]ll of Ipswich, N.H., and Eunis Foster, C.R.I.]

**SPAULDING**, Leonard, Dr., 29, of Millbury, s. Asa, and Hannah R. Colburn, 24, dressmaker, d. W[illia]m and Nabby, May 27, 1845.\*

**STEARNS** (see Stearns), Daniel Mansfield and Betsey Monroe, int. Feb. 21, 1825. [Daniel Manfield Stearns, m. — 1825, C.R.I.]

Leonard [int. Stearns] of Bedford, and Sarah Colburn, Mar. 5, 1812. [Stearns, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

STEARNES, Rhoda [int. Stearns] and Charles Gove, Oct. 22, 1818.  
[Stearns, C.R.I.]

**STEARNS** (see Stearnes), Charles, Rev., and Susanna Cowdrey  
of Reading, int. Dec. 14, 1781.

Charles Jr. and Abigail Banistor of South Bury, int. Nov. 15, 1807.

Charles V. of Waltham, and Hannah Gearfield, Feb. 25, 1830.

Daniel and Ann Robie Varnum of Lexington, int. May 12, 1834.

Julia and Charles Wheeler, Dec. 22, 1808. [Julia, d. Dr.  
Cha[rle]s, P.R.6.]

Lucy and George Reed of Charlestown, Nov. 9, 1834.

Polly of Waltham, and Amos Carter, int. Nov. 12, 1804.

Sarah Ann (see Susan Ann).

Silas of Waltham, and Elisabeth Willington, Oct. 30, 1765.

[Mrs. Elisabeth Wellington, M.R. C.R.I.]

Susan [int. Sarah] Ann of Lexington, and Daniel Simonds, Nov.  
8, 1835.

William L., Rev., of Stoughton, and Mary Munroe, June 5, 1828.

**STEWART**, Sarah and Abijah Richardson of Weston, Apr. 25,  
1759. [Mrs. Sarah Stewart, C.R.I.]

**STILES**, Joseph and Lucy Smith of Waltham, int. Mar. 26, 1826.

**STIMPSON** (see Stimson), Sarah of Sudbury, and Solomon  
Gearfield, int. May 20, 1769.

**STIMSON** (see Stimpson), James of Weston, and Anna Allen,  
int. Nov. 19, 1771.

John of Weston, and Betty Hosmer, int. Nov. 30, 1778.

**STON** (see Stone), Debor[a]h of E. Sudbury, and Seth Badcock,  
int. June 7, 1783.

**STONE** (see Ston), Abigail of Framingham, and Nathaniel  
Gove, Apr. 29, 1828.

Elbridge G. and Sarah L. Knox of Waltham, int. July 9, 1844.

Eliza H. and Dr. William Gallup of Concord, Feb. 25, 1840.

Elmira of Watertown, and Peter Underwood, ———.\* P.R.5.

Gregory and Mrs. Hephzibah Brook[s], June 13, 1750.\* C.R.I.

Gregory and Lucy Jones, Feb. 21, 1788.

James of Newton, and Sarah Billing, Dec. 31, 1767. [Mrs.

Sarah Billings, M.R.] [Mrs. Sarah Billing, C.R.I.]

Jane of E. Sudbury, and Nathaniel Gove Jr., int. July 4, 1796.

\* Intention not recorded.

STONE, Lydia and Levi Brooks, Jan. 29, 1794. [Brookes, C.R.I.]  
 [Lydia, d. Gregory and Hephzibah, and Levi Brooks, s.  
 Ephraim and Sarah, —, 1793, P.R.I.]

Mary and Henry H. Jones of Boston, June 18, 1839.

Moses Jr. of Watertown, and Elizabeth Hoar, int. Sept. 13, 1773.

Percies of Framingham, and Bulkley Adams, int. Jan. 9, 1785.

**STRATTON**, Bradwell of Gerry [int. adds Worcester Co.], and  
 Hannah [int. Hanah] Harrington, Dec. 28, 1797. [Braddyl  
 of Gerry, and Hannah Harrington, C.R.I.]

Daniel W. [int. H.] and Sally Perry, July 5, 1824.

Elizabeth and Col. Enoch Putnam of Danvers, int. May 11, 1778.  
 [Mrs. Elizabeth, m. May 24, C.R.I.]

Jane of Concord, and Nathaniel Colborn, int. Feb. 26, 1776.

[Mrs. Jane and Nathaniel Colburn, m. [torn] 28, 1776, C.R.I.]

Jonas, Lt., of Concord, and Mrs. Elisabeth Hartwell, Sept. 3, 1764.

[Mrs. Abigail, M.R.] [Mrs. Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

Jonas and Polly Smith, Dec. 5, 1802.

Joseph of Concord, and Sarah Whitemore, May 23, 1780.

Matilda C., 26, d. Henry and Sylvia, and Charles C. P. Harris,  
 widr., 39, manufacturer, of Harrisville, N.H., s. Bethuel and  
 Deborah, Jan. 28, 1847.\*

Rebecca of Watertown, and Joel Adams, int. Dec. 9, 1777.

[Mrs. Rebecca, m. [torn] 1, 1778, C.R.I.]

Samuel and Kata [int. Catey] Farrar, Dec. 5, 1809. [Katy, C.R.I.]

**SUNDAY**, James of Concord, and Dinah Sharron, int. Jan. 5,  
 1781.

**SWAN**, Thomas and Love Adams Lawrence, Apr. 17, 1804.

**SWIFT**, Stephen of Lexington, Ky., and Lucia Tarbell, June 10,  
 1830.

**SYMONDS** (see Simonds), Caleb of Cambridge, and Eliza  
 Billing, Jan. 1, 1804.\*

Jacob of Templeton, and Mehetabel Parks, Jan. 16, 1783.\*  
 C.R.I.

**TARBELL**, Charles L. and Martha E. Fiske, Dec. 25, 1838.

Grosvenor, Dr., and Thankfull [int. Thankful] Hoar, Aug. 25,  
 1801. [Dr. Grovesner and Thankful Hoar, C.R.I.]

Lucia and Stephen Swift of Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1830.

Nancy [int. Tarble] and Capt. James Adams, Nov. 15, 1796.  
 [Tarbel, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**TAYLOR**, Elizabeth of Concord, and Nathaniel Baker, int. Dec. 13, 1775. [m. Feb. —, 1776, P.R.14.]

Hepzibath (Taylor) of Concord, and James Baker, int. Sept. 10, 1774.

Mary, Mrs., of Concord, and Eleaz[e]r Brooks, int. July 25, 1763.  
Mary and Abijah Draper of Weston, int. Mar. 14, 1826. [m. Apr. 6, C.R.1.]

**TEEL**, Joseph of Newburyport, and Susanna Underwood, June 2, 1799.\*

**THOMPSON**, Leonard, 29, merchant, of Woburn, b. Woburn, s. Leonard and Hannah W. of Woburn, and Maria Laurens Smith, 24, teacher, d. Cyrus and Tryphena, May 26, 1847.\*

**THORP**, Joseph of Charleston [int. Charlestown], and Mary Munroe, Nov. 1, 1768. [Joseph of Charlestown, and Mrs. Mary Munro, M.R.] [Joseph of Charlestown, and Mrs. Mary Munroe, C.R.1.]

**THWING**, Ariadne Isabel and Francis Sumner Maynard of Waltham, int. Jan. 16, 1842.

Samuel of Dedham, and Hannah H. Adams, Jan. 13, 1823.

**TIDD**, Joseph of New Braintree, and Grace Mason, int. Jan. 18, 1768.

**TIMOTHY**, Jesse [int. Timothy] and Mrs. Susanna Gage, ——— [int. July 25, 1797].

**TOLEMAN** (see Tolman), Elisha and Lucretia Pike of Dorchester, int. Sept. 4, 1797.

**TOLMAN** (see Toleman), Charles of Winchendon [int. Winchendon], and Hannah Parks, Mar. 7, 1811. [Charles Toleman of Winchendon, C.R.1.]

Harriot [int. Hannah] Austin and Penuel [int. Penuel] Bowen Eager [int. Eagar] of Lowell, — [1833] [int. Mar. 3, 1834].

Sarah P., 26, milliner, b. Winchendon, d. Cha[rle]s and Hannah of Winchendon, and Alfred Hobbs, 28, machinist, of Weston, b. Weston, s. Henry and Rhoda of Weston, Apr. 1, 1846.\*

**TOWER**, Bulah and Josiah Parks, int. June 19, 1780.

Daniel and Rebekah Farrar, Aug. 16, 1802.

Eunice [int. Unice] and Jonas Parks, Jan. 30, 1783. [Eunice, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- TOWER, Jonath[a]n and Eunice Allen, Mar. 8, 1759. [Mrs. Eunice, C.R.I.]  
 Jonathan Jr. and Anna Parks, int. June 10, 1789.  
 Jonathan and Abigail Dudley [int. Abigail Dudly], Aug. 28, 1802. [Abigail Dudley, C.R.I.]  
 Lydia of Framingham, and Jonas Powers, June 22, 1762. [Mrs. Lydia, M.R. C.R.I.]  
 Nathan and Seviah [int. Sevia] Warren, Mar. 27, 1805. [Sevia, C.R.I.]  
 Saviiah, Mrs., [and] William Greenwood, Aug. 24, 1817.\*
- TOWNSEND, Ralsa and Emeline Armund [of] New York City, int. Dec. 24, 1844.
- TRAIR, Otis E. of Concord, and Elizabeth Hardy of Concord, Apr. 26, 1827.\*
- TRASK, William G., Rev., of Taunton, and Rebecca W. Brooks, Oct. 2, 1834.
- TRAVIS, Eleanor [int. Eleanor] and Walter Warren, Mar. 28, 1815. [Eleanor, C.R.I.]
- TRETLER, Benjaline C. and Joseph Orient, Sept. 16, 1838.
- TUFTS, Thomas of Charleston, and Rebecca Adams, Nov. 29, 1791.\* [Thomas of Charlestown, C.R.I.]
- TURRELL, Salley of Bedford, and Richard Winship, int. Feb. 19, 1788.
- TUTTLE, Simon [int. Simeon] of Acton, and Sarah Brooks, Oct. 17, 1833.
- UNDERWOOD, Israel and Abigail Whitney, Feb. 9, 1762 [Mrs. Abigail, C.R.I.]  
 Jereme of Wesford, and Lucy Wheat, int. Dec. 20, 1773. [Mrs. Lucy, m. Feb. 17, 1774, C.R.I.]  
 Keziah and Shadrack Hanes of E. Sudbury, int. ———.  
 Maria [int. Marria] and Morton P. Brissey [int. Brasee] of Cambridge [int. adds "(Leechmore point)"], Feb. 24, 1828. [Maria and Morton P. Brissey of Cambridge, C.R.I.]  
 Moses and Mary Peirce, June 25, 1771. [Mrs. Mary, C.R.I.]  
 Moses and Surfrona Whiteing, int. Mar. 29, 1824. [Sophronia Whiting, m. Apr. 8, C.R.I.]  
 Peter and Keziah Winchip, ———.\* P.R.5.  
 Peter and Athaliah Jenkinson, ———.\* P.R.5.

\* Intention not recorded.

UNDERWOOD, Peter and Elmira Stone of Watertown, ———.\*  
P.R.5.

Polly and Eph[rai]m Eames of Weston, Apr. 5, 1797.

Ruth, Mrs., and Jonathan Gage, Nov. 29, 1752.\* C.R.I.

Salla and Daniel Bathrick of Concord, Dec. 28, 1795.

Susanna and Joseph Teel of Newburyport, June 2, 1799.\*

VARNUM, Ann Robie of Lexington, and Daniel Stearns, int.  
May 12, 1834.

VASSALL, Elizebeth, Mrs., of Cambridge, and Charles Russell  
Esq., int. Nov. 2, 1767.

VILES, Cynthia of Weston, and Hollis Clark Loring of Weston,  
Jan. 21, 1815.\* C.R.I.

Jesse of Weston, and Sally [int. Salley] Jones, June 21, 1818.  
[Sally, C.R.I.]

Lucy of Lexington, and John Nelson, May 16, 1820.

Lydia of Waltham, and Nathan Whitney, int. Oct. 27, 1830.

WALCOTT, George, shoe manufacturer, of Natick, and Sopronia  
C. [int. Sophronia Cordelia] Davis, housekeeper, d. Aaron,  
Aug. 17, 1843.

WALDO, Cornelius of Watertown [int. Watartown], and Mr.  
Hannah Peirce, July 24, 1766.

WALTON, Josiah Jr. of New Ipswich [int. New Ipswich], N.H.,  
and Hannah [int. Lucy] Wheat, Feb. 22 [int. Feb. 25 *[sic]*],  
1787. [Josiah of New Ipswich, and Hannah Wheat, Feb.  
22, C.R.I.]

WARNER, Mary M. and Abner Brooks, s. Levi and Lydia,  
———, 1832.\* P.R.I.

WARRAN (see Warren), Elizabeth, Mrs. [int. Warren], and  
Cooper Gearfield of Weston, Sept. 16, 1810. [Warren, and  
Cooper Garfield of Weston, C.R.I.]

WARREN (see Warran), Andrew of Weston, and Lucy Ann  
Gearfield, int. Oct. 16, 1837.

Charles of Waltham [int. of Watertown], and Mary Colburn, Nov.  
28, 1793. [Charles of Waltham, C.R.I.]

Charles of Weston, and Persis Weston, Oct. 15, 1811.

Hannah [int. Harriet] and Isaac Biglow [int. Bigelow] of Weston,  
Oct. 2, 1823. [Harriet and Isaac Biglow of Weston, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded



WARREN, Mary [int. Warran] and Elijah Parks, Nov. 15, 1810.  
[Warren, C.R.I.]

Seviah [int. Sevia] and Nathan Tower, Mar. 27, 1805. [Sevia,  
C.R.I.]

Walter and Eleanor [int. Eleanor] Travis, Mar. 28, 1815.  
[Eleanor, C.R.I.]

William of Cambridge, and Mrs. Mary Fassett, June 26, 1805.

William of Weston, and Lydia Gearfield, int. Apr. 18, 1836.

WATSON, John of Waltham, and Mary Gearfield, int. Oct. 25,  
1784.

WATTS, Susan C., 18, seamstress, d. W[illia]m and Susan, and  
William O. Benjamin, 25, farmer, s. W[illia]m and Hannah,  
June 14, 1846.\*

Susan D., Mrs., and Thomas Brooks, Mar. 24, 1840.

WEATHERBEE (see Wetherbee), Hezekiah, Capt. [int. Wether-  
bee], and Grace B. [int. Billings] Baker, Sept. 20, 1821.  
[Wetherbee, C.R.I.]

WELLENGTON (see Wellington, Willington), Marah Ann of  
Acton, and Leonard Hoar Jr., int. Oct. 31, 1832.

WELLINGTON (see Wellington, Willington), Benjamin Oliver  
[int. Olliver], Capt., of Lexington, and Polly Hastings, May  
20, 1811. [Capt. Benjamin Oliver, C.R.I.]

Sarah W., 24, d. Elisha and Betsey, and Capt. Albert Hagar, 29,  
farmer, s. Elisha and Priscilla, Nov. 26, 1846.\*

WENCH, Nabby of Concord, and Elisha Child, int. Nov. 18,  
1790.

WESSON (see Weston), Abraham and Abigail Alline [int. Allien],  
Feb. 2, 1764. [Allen, M.R.] [Mrs. Abigail Allen, C.R.I.]

Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] and John Wright of Weston, May 8,  
1771. [Elisabeth, M.R.] [Mrs. Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

Eliz[abe]th and John Lamson of Weston, June 14, 1759. [Elisa-  
beth, M.R.] [Mrs. Elisabeth, C.R.I.]

Ephraim and Ruth Richardson of Watertown, int. May 4, 1772.

Hannah and James Parks, Dec. 5, 1771. [Mrs. Hannah, C.R.I.]

Hephzibah [int. Hiphzibah] and John Brown Jr. of Weston [int.  
Weeston], Dec. 12, 1765. [Mrs. Hepzibah, M.R.] [Mrs.  
Hephzibah, C.R.I.]

Lydia and Matthew Hobbs of Weston, Jan. 14, 1768. [Mrs.  
Lydia, M.R.] [Mrs. Lydia and Mathew Hobs, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

WESSON, Sarah, Mrs., and Peter Heywood, May 29, 1750.\*  
C.R.I.

Timothy Jr. and Esther Lamson, Sept. 26, 1754.\* [Lampson,  
M.R.] [Mrs. Esther, C.R.I.]

WESTON (see Wesson), Calvin and Eliza An [int. Elizaan] Fiske,  
Mar. 20, 1823. [Eliza Anne, C.R.I.]

Charles and Rebecca Potter of Concord, int. Feb. 11, 1792.

Daniel and Lydia Brown, —, 1793. [Jan. 22, C.R.I.]

Daniel, Maj., and Mary Wheeler, Dec. 27 [int. Dec. 30 *sic*], 1827.  
[Dec. 27, C.R.I. P.R.6.]

Eri of Weston, and Emily Fiske, int. Mar. 20, 1827.

Esther [int. Wesson] and Josiah Adams of Brantree [int. Braintree],  
Sept. 19, 1785. [Wesson, and Josiah Adams of Braintree,  
C.R.I.]

George and Hannah Fay Sawen of Marlborough, int. Oct. 10,  
1831.

Hosea and Rebecca W. [int. White] Goss, May 18, 1837.

Lucy and Abner Wheeler, — [rec. after Dec. 29] [int. Oct. 28],  
1811.

Mary and Ezekiel Miles of Concord, Jan. 1, 1795.

Nathan and Abigail Fox, June 10, 1783.

Nathan and Nancy Fox, Nov. 13, 1788.

Persis and Charles Warren of Weston, Oct. 15, 1811.

Rebecca, Mrs. [int. Rebecca, omits Mrs.], and Josiah Meriam  
of Concord, Nov. 7, 1815. [Mrs. Rebekah, C.R.I.]

Stephan Jr. and Susanna Whitney of Stow, int. Nov. 30, 1783.

WETHERBEE (see Weatherbee), Charles of Sudbury, and  
Rebecca Billings, int. Mar. 17, 1760.

WHEAT, Hannah [int. Lucy] and Josiah Walton Jr. of New-  
ipswich [int. New Ipswich], N.H., Feb. 22 [int. Feb. 25 *sic*],  
1787. [Hannah and Josiah Walton of New Ipswich, Feb.  
22, C.R.I.]

John and Mrs. Abigail Smith of Concord, May 2, 1764.

Joseph and Mary Smith, Nov. 8, 1770. [Mrs. Mary, M.R. C.R.I.]

Lucy and Jereme Underwood of Wesford, int. Dec. 20, 1773.  
[Mrs. Lucy, m. Feb. 17, 1774, C.R.I.]

WHEELER (see Wheelor), Aaron of Concord, and Lucy Brooks,  
int. Sept. 2, 1766.

Abel and Charlotte Bemis, Dec. 3, 1833.\* P.R.6.

Abigail and Daniel [int. Dan[ie]ll] Heald, Dec. 25, 1760. [Mrs.  
Abigail and Daniel Heald, M.R. C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- WHEELER, Abner and Elizabeth Hunt, int. Oct. 10, 1769.  
 Abner and Lucy Weston, — [rec. after Dec. 29] [int. Oct. 28], 1811.  
 Adeline and Sam[ue]l [int. adds M.] Newhall [int. Esq.] of Littleton,  
 Nov. 20, 1823.  
 Adeline, housemaid, d. Cha[rle]s A., and Isaac R. Sanderson,  
 farmer, of Waltham, b. Waltham, s. Abner of Waltham, Apr.  
 14, 1844.  
 Asa and Elanor Rice of Framingham, int. Nov. 24, 1807.  
 Betsy [int. Betsey] and Samuel Dakin [int. Jr.] of Concord, Oct.  
 9, 1791. [Betsey and Samuel Dakin Jr. of Concord, C.R.1.]  
 Cate of Concord, and Leonard Whitney, int. Dec. 15, 1785.  
 Charles and Julia Stearns, Dec. 22, 1808. [Julia, d. Dr. Cha[rle]s,  
 P.R.6.]  
 Charles A. and Hanah More of Sudbury, int. May 29, 1809.  
 Daniel of Concord, and Hannah Fiske [int. Fisk], Nov. 21, 1799.  
 [Fiske, C.R.1.]  
 David 3d [int. Wheelor] of Concord, and Martha Brooks, May 22,  
 1783. [Brookes, C.R.1.]  
 Edmund and Eunice Munroe, June 24, 1756.\* [Munro, M.R.]  
 [Mrs. Eunice, C.R.1.] [Edmund, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary  
 (Munroe) of Concord, P.R.6.]  
 Edmund [int. Edmond] Jr. and Elizabeth Brooks, Nov. 20, 1800.  
 [Edmond Jr., C.R.1.] [Edmund Jr., Nov. 16, P.R.6.]  
 Edmund [int. Edmond] Jr. and Priscilla Hagar, Oct. 22, 1835.  
 Elisha of Sudbury, and Polly Adams, int. June 21, 1779. [Mrs.  
 Mary, m. [torn], C.R.1.]  
 Enos and Mary Gearfield, int. Oct. 22, 1765.  
 Hannah and Theophilus C. Coombs of Boston, Sept. 26, 1841.\*  
 Hannah Brooks and Nathaniel Swift Bennett of Framingham,  
 Aug. 23, 1810.  
 Horatio, Capt., and Mary Read of Newton, int. Jan. 20, 1831.  
 Jesse of Concord, and Lucy Fiske [int. Fisk], Oct. 14, 1802.  
 [Fiske, C.R.1.]  
 John and Lydia Allen, Oct. 31, 1754.\* [Mrs. Lydia, C.R.1.]  
 J[oseph] A. and Sarah M. Sanderson, Nov. 30, 1848.\* P.R.12.  
 Josiah Jr. of Concord, and Lucy Heald, int. Mar. 27, 1764.  
 Josiah Heywood [int. Josiah Haywood Wheelor] of Concord, and  
 Polly Miles, June 14, 1791. [Josiah Hayward Wheeler,  
 C.R.1.]  
 Jotham of Concord, and Azubah Whitemre, int. Sept. 19, 1810.  
 Lucy and Ebenezer Edwards of Sliptown, N.H., int. Mar. 2, 1778.  
 [Mrs. Lucy and Ebenezer Edwards of Peterborough Slip, m.  
 Apr. 20, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded

- WHEELER, Lucy and Joseph Merriam [int. Meriam] of Concord, Dec. 12, 1799. [Meriam, C.R.I.]
- Lucy of Newton, and Amos Bemis Jr., int. May 2, 1827. [m. June 14, C.R.I.] [Lucy of Concord, and Amos Bemis, s. Amos and Susan (Fiske), m. June 14, P.R.9.]
- Lydia and Benjamin Parks, int. May 14, 1772.
- Lydia and Daniel Billing, int. Dec. 28, 1778. [Mrs. Lydia and Daniell Billing, m. [torn] 11, 1779, C.R.I.]
- Mary, Mrs., and Elisha Child, Jan. 11, 1748.\* C.R.I.
- Mary, wid. (Wheele[r]), and Dea. Joshua Brooks, June 4, 1751.\* C.R.I.
- Mary and Maj. Daniel Weston, Dec. 27 [int. Dec. 30 [*sic*]], 1827. [Dec. 27, C.R.I. P.R.6.]
- Mary Ann, 26, tailoress, d. Capt. C. A. and H., and Benjamin W. Hobert [int. Hoburt], 24, stage driver, of Brighton, b. Brighton, s. Benj[amin] W. and E. A. of Brighton, Apr. 1, 1845.
- Patty and Stephen Butrick of Concord, int. Nov. 30, 1801.
- Ruth and John Woodward, Dec. 15, 1763. [Mrs. Rachel, M.R.] [Mrs. Ruth, C.R.I.]
- Salley of Temple, N.H., and Abijah Munroe, int. Oct. 2, 1785.
- Sarah and Jacob Foster, Apr. 18, 1780.
- Sarah of Concord, and William S. Whitney, int. Mar. 27, 1837.
- Tho[ma]s of Concord, and Mary Munroe of Lexington, —, 1721.\* P.R.6.
- Timothy and Mrs. Sarah Bond, Dec. 14, 1752.\* C.R.I.
- Timothy of Concord, and Mrs. Mary Hubbard, July 9, 1754.\*
- Timothy of Concord, and Sophia Jones, Dec. 26, 1816.
- William and Sarah Smith, Mar. 6, 1810.
- William F. and Hannah H. Paddock of Dennis, int. Sept. 24, 1838. [William F., s. Cha[rle]s and Julia, and Hannah Hall Paddock of E. Dennis, Cape Cod, m. Oct. 3, P.R.8.]
- WHEELOR** (see Wheeler), Eunice [int. Wheeler] and Leonard Hoar, Nov. 10, 1785. [Wheeler, C.R.I. P.R.7.]
- Lemuel and Mrs. Catharine Whitney of Stoe, int. Jan. 14, 1783.
- Peter of Concord, and Phebe [int. Pheby] Brooks, Jan. 24, 1788. [Wheeler, and Phoebe Brooks, C.R.I.]
- Thomas and Mary Hoar, Mar. 27, 1788. [Wheeler, and Polly Hoar, C.R.I.] [Thomas Wheeler, s. Edmund and Eunice (Munroe), and Mary Hoar, Mar. 29, P.R.6.]
- WHIGHT** (see White), Abigail and William Reviss of Sudbury, int. Feb. 4, 1760.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WHITCOM**, Sarah of Bolton, and Seth Bacon, int. Feb. 27, 1792.

**WHITE** (see Whight), Asa of Acton, and Lucy H. Brooks, Nov. 11, 1830.

Benjamin of Tempelton, and Ruth Wilson, int. Apr. 5, 1773.  
[Benja[*min*] of Templeton, and Mrs. Ruth Wilson, m. June 9, C.R.I.]

Catharine and Pliney Newhall of Lancaster, Aug. 20, 1812.  
[Pliny, C.R.I.]

Jonas and Salla Clerk of Waltham, int. Apr. 23, 1799.  
Joseph of Lancaster [int. Lancaster], and Rebeca [int. Rebecca] Hoar, June 15, 1784. [Joseph of Lancaster, and Rebecca Hoar, C.R.I.]

**WHITEHEAD** (see Whithed).

**WHITEING** (see Whiting), Surfrona and Moses Underwood, int. Mar. 29, 1824. [Sophronia Whiting, m. Apr. 8, C.R.I.]

**WHITEMORE** (see Whitemre, Whittemore), Abigail and Joel Hosmer of Concord, int. Nov. 30, 1780.

Jemima, Mrs., and Capt. John Senter of Londonderry, N.H., int. Sept. 5, 1778. [Whittemore, and Capt. John Center of Londonderry, N.H., m. [torn] 10, 1778, C.R.I.]

Sarah and Joseph Stratton of Concord, May 23, 1780.

**WHITEMRE** (see Whitemore, Whittemore), Azubah and Jotham Wheeler of Concord, int. Sept. 19, 1810.

**WHITHED**, John of Weston, and Anna Bond, int. Nov. 22, 1773. [Whitehead, and Mrs. Anna Bond, m. Dec. 8, C.R.I.]

**WHITING** (see Whiteing), Lewis of N. Brookfield, and Roxana Parks, June 8, 1823.

Lurana of Hingham, and Daniel Parks, int. Oct. 20, 1805.

**WHITMAN**, Eliza P. and Webster Whitney of Winchendon, Mar. 6, 1828.

Ephraim P. of Boston, and Sophronia [int. Sophrona] Ann Jones, Nov. 28, 1833.

Hannah and David S. Jones Esq., int. Apr. 24, 1825. [David Smith Jones Esq., m. Sept. 1, C.R.I.]

Joseph of Stow, and Lucy Parks, May 15, 1798.

Lucinda Porter and Elias Bean of Boston, Sept. 9, 1819.

**WHITNEY**, Abigail and Israel Underwood, Feb. 9, 1762. [Mrs. Abigail, C.R.I.]

Catharine, Mrs., of Stoe, and Lemuel Wheelor, int. Jan. 14, 1783.

WHITNEY, Charles H., 22, yeoman, s. Nathan and Martha, and Eliza W. Brigham, 17, d. John and Achsah B., Aug. 25, 1844.

Elizabeth of Stow, and Eleazar Parks, int. Dec. 3, 1781.

Jonathan of Watertown, and Lucy Parks, Apr. 9, 1793.

Joseph and Ann Cook of Waltham, Oct. 2, 1832.

Lauisa [int. Louiza] Ann and Austin Gove of Boston, —, 1834 [int. Nov. 28, 1833].

Leonard and Cate Wheeler of Concord, int. Dec. 15, 1785.

Loice [int. Lois] and Richard Davis, Nov. 19, 1771. [Lois, M.R.] [Louis, C.R.I.]

Louiza Ann (see Lauisa Ann).

Lucy and Joel Adams, Apr. 14, 1772. [Mrs. Lucy, M.R. C.R.I.]

Martha and Benjamin F. Cheeney, int. May 7, 1832.

Mary Jane and Aaron Richards Gay of Boston, Oct. 4, 1840.

Nathan and Lydia Viles of Waltham, int. Oct. 27, 1830.

Polly of Watertown, and John Dudley, int. Sept. 1, 1793.

Solomon [int. Jr.] and Mary Fay, Jan. 14, 176[worn] [int. 1762]. [Solomon Jr., Jan. 14, 1762, M.R.]

Susanna of Stow, and Stephan Weston Jr., int. Nov. 30, 1783.

Waldo of Leominster, and Hannah M. [int. Matilda] Benjamin, — [int. Sept. 11, 1842].

Webster of Winchendon, and Eliza P. Whitman, Mar. 6, 1828.

William S. and Sarah Wheeler of Concord, int. Mar. 27, 1837.

**WHITTEMORE** (see Whitemore, Whitemre), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Benjamin Clark of Concord, Nov. 19, 1789.\*

**WILDER**, Luke of Leominster, and Mary Harvey, July 22, 1811. Samuel of Hopkinton, N.H., and Mary Allen, Feb. 9, 1797.

**WILLINGTON** (see Wellengton, Wellington), Anna and Benjamin Galop of Waltham, int. Sept. 20, 1775.

"Elij," Lt., and Phebe Brown, int. Nov. 6, 1785. [Lt. Elijah Wellington and Phoebe Brown, m. Jan. 8, 1786, C.R.I.]

Elisabeth and Silas Stearns of Waltham, Oct. 30, 1765. [Mrs. Elisabeth Wellington, M.R. C.R.I.]

Jonathan Jr. and Lydia Fisk of Waltham, Dec. 9, 1756.\* [Wellington, and Lydia Fisk of Watertown, M.R.] [Wellington, and Mrs. Lydia Fisk, C.R.I.]

Joseph [int. Wellington Jr.] of Waltham, and Martha Adams, Apr. 1, 1760. [Wellington, and Mrs. Martha Adams, M.R. C.R.I.]

Peter [int. Wellington] of Lexington, and Hepzibah Hastings, May 24, 1813. [Wellington, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**WILLINGTON**, Timothy of Lexington, and Hannah Abbott, int.  
Dec. 1, 1775.

**WILSON**, Francis of Bedford, and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth]  
Colburn, Dec. 13, 1803. [Elizabeth Coleburn, C.R.I.]

Robert and Mary Woodward of Sudbury, Feb. 22, 1759. [Will-  
son, M.R.] [Wilson, and Mrs. Mary Woodward, C.R.I.]

Ruth and Benjamin White of Tempelton, int. Apr. 5, 1773.  
[Mrs. Ruth and Benja[*min*] White of Templeton, m. June 9,  
C.R.I.]

**WINCHIP** (see Winship), Keziah and Peter Underwood, ———.\*  
P.R.5.

**WINSHIP** (see Winchip), Lydia, Mrs., and Joseph Adams of  
Concord, May 1, 1821.

Richard and Salley Turrell of Bedford, int. Feb. 19, 1788.

**WOLCOTT** (see Walcott).

**WOOD**, Amos [int. Jr.] of Concord, and Hannah [int. Hanah]  
Brooks, Jan. 26, 1797. [Hannah Brookes, C.R.I.]

Daniel of Concord, and Sally Brooks, Feb. 10, 1803. [Sarah,  
C.R.I.]

Dorcas of Concord, and Jonas Adams, int. Feb. 1, 1799.

Eph[raim] Jr. of Concord, and Mary Heald, int. Sept. 5, 1758.

Joanna of Leominster, and Josiah Colburn, int. Sept. 8, 1777.

**WOODWARD**, Ebenezer [int. Ebenezar] of Hanover, N.H., and  
Delia Adams, Feb. 26, 1795. [Ebenezer, C.R.I.]

John and Ruth Wheeler, Dec. 15, 1763. [Mrs. Rachel, M.R.]  
[Mrs. Ruth, C.R.I.]

Mary of Sudbury, and Robert Wilson, Feb. 22, 1759. [Willson,  
M.R.] [Mrs. Mary and Robert Wilson, C.R.I.]

**WRIGHT** (see Right), John of Weston, and Elisabeth [int.  
Elizabeth] Wesson, May 8, 1771. [Elisabeth, M.R.] [Mrs.  
Elizabeth, C.R.I.]

**WYMAN**, Abijah of Lexington, and [int. adds Mrs.] Betsey  
Dudley, Aug. 13, 1814.

Betsey of Weston, and Ephraim Brown, int. Nov. 2, 1779.

Elizabeth, wid., of Woburn, and Joseph Colburn, int. Sept. 11,  
1780.

John Jr. of Concord, and Elizabeth Miles, int. Jan. 12, 1788.

**YOUNG**, Dinah of Sudbury, and Cuff Kneeland, int. Jan. 3, 1781.

\* Intention not recorded.

## UNIDENTIFIED.

- B[torn], Martha, Mrs., and Thomas Jones Jr., Feb. 28, 1754.\*  
C.R.I.  
Da[torn], Mary, Mrs., and Ephraim Farrar, June 13, 1749.\*  
C.R.I.  
Par[torn], Love, Mrs., and Ezra Richardson, Mar. 22, 1749.\*  
C.R.I.  
Wo[torn], Sarah and Jeremiah Clark, Feb. 16, 1748-9.\* C.R.I.

## NEGROES, ETC.

- Casar "Negro S<sup>t</sup>. Belonging to M<sup>rs</sup> Love Flint," and Dinah  
"S<sup>t</sup>. to Major Richardson of Sudbury," June 26, 1761.\*  
C.R.I.  
Dinah "S<sup>t</sup>. to Major Richardson of Sudbury," and Casar "Negro  
S<sup>t</sup>. Belonging to M<sup>rs</sup> Love Flint," June 26, 1761.\* C.R.I.  
Juba "negro Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Ph. Savag<sup>es</sup> of Weston," and  
Judith "negro Servant of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Daniel Adams," "by the  
Consent of their Masters," int. June 18, 1771. [m. June 27,  
C.R.I.]  
Judith "negro Servant of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Daniel Adams," and Juba "negro  
Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Ph. Savag<sup>es</sup> of Weston," "by the Con-  
sent of their Masters," int. June 18, 1771. [m. June 27,  
C.R.I.]  
Jupiter "Serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Brooks," and Peg "Serv<sup>t</sup>. to W<sup>m</sup>  
Reed Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Lexington," "wi<sup>th</sup> consent of their masters,"  
int. Feb. 4, 1756.  
Peg "Serv<sup>t</sup>. to W<sup>m</sup> Reed Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Lexington," and Jupiter "Serv<sup>t</sup>  
to M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Brooks," "wi<sup>th</sup> consent of their masters,"  
int. Feb. 4, 1756.  
Vilot "Negro maid Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Brown," and Salem  
Middlesex "Negro Servant belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Braddwell  
[int. Braddyll] Smith of Weston" [int. westown], Dec. 22,  
1774.

\* Intention not recorded.



## LINCOLN DEATHS.



# LINCOLN DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBOT** (see Abbott), Abigail, third d. Joseph and Hannah,  
Apr. 4, 1784, a. 19. G.R.3.  
Hannah, w. Joseph, July 4, 1784, in 55th y. G.R.3.  
Joseph [h. Hannah], June 23, 1794, a. 67. G.R.3.  
Samuel, s. Joseph and Ruth, July 21, 1794.  
Sarah, w. Nehemiah, Oct. 4, 1755, in 63d y. G.R.3.  
Sarah, w. Nehemiah, Mar. 12, 1823, a. 68. G.R.3.

**ABBOTT** (see Abbot), Betsey, d. Joseph, July 27, 1803.  
Evelina, d. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 25, 1803.  
Joyous, wid., July 18, 1770.  
Nehemiah, Feb. 16, 1767. [Abbot [h. Sarah], in 76th y., G.R.3.]  
Nehemiah, Oct. 28, 1839, a. 85. [[h. Sarah] G.R.3.]

**ADAMS**, Abel, s. John and Lucy, July 27, 1756.  
Andrew [h. Polly], June 19, 1840, a. 71. G.R.1.  
Andrew, June —, 1840, a. 7.  
Anna, wid. [wid. Bulkley, G.R.1.], b. Waltham, d. Daniel Harrington and Anna, lung fever, Dec. 16, 1849, a. 77.  
Beulah, w. John, Apr. 1, 1807. [Bulah, a. 71, G.R.1.]  
Bulkley, Capt. [h. Anna], June 29, 1827. G.R.1.  
Daniel, Capt., Feb. 9, 1780. [[h. Elizabeth] in 90th y., G.R.1.]  
Daniel, s. James and Deliverence, Nov. 28, 1789.  
Delia, wid. James, Dec. 9, 1813, in 70th y. G.R.1.  
Dorcas, w. Jonas, Apr. 5, 1830, a. 54 y. 10 m. G.R.1.  
El[is]abeth, w. Capt. Danil, Nov. 12, 1764. [Elizabeth, w. Capt. Daniel, in 68th y., G.R.1.]  
Eph[rai]m, s. John and Lucy, Feb. 17, 1766.  
Hannah, w. Capt. Daniel, June 11, 1776.  
James, Mar. 10, 1803. [[h. Delia] a. 71, G.R.1.]  
John, Jan. 17, 1809. [[h. Lucy] a. 85, G.R.1.]  
John, s. James and Delia, Oct. 15, 1809, a. 29, "at the Havana."  
G.R.1.  
Jonas, Oct. 8, 1812, a. 40.

- ADAMS, Jonas [h. Dorcas], Nov. 14, 1812, a. 40 y. 5 m. G.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1761.  
 Joseph, s. James and Deliverance, July 7, 1775.  
 Joseph, s. James and Deliverance, Sept. 13, 1780.  
 Joseph Esq., Mar. 28, 1807. [[h. Mary] a. 83, G.R.I.]  
 Judath, d. Grace, wid., June 8, 1773.  
 Kezia, w. James, Aug. 22, 1765. [Keziah, in 33d y., G.R.I.]  
 Kezia, d. James, Mar. 30, 1769. [d. James and Kezia, in 7th y., G.R.I.]  
 Lovey, d. Dr. Joseph Jr. and Lovey, June 10, 1776. [a. 8 m., G.R.I.]  
 Lucy, w. Joel, Aug. 3, 1777.  
 Lucy, w. John, Dec. 24, 1791. [in 62d y., G.R.I.]  
 Lydia, w. Joseph, July 25, 1825, a. 67.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, June 4, 1748.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 17, 1756.  
 Mary, w. Joseph Esq., Jan. 10, 1794, a. 66. G.R.I.  
 Mary Ann, d. Capt. Bulkley and Anna, Mar. 17, 1809. [a. 22 m., G.R.I.]  
 Nathan, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 11, 1756.  
 Persis, w. Lt. Bulkley, Apr. 25, 1797. [Percis, a. 34, G.R.I.]  
 Polly, wid. Andrew, Nov. 30, 1840, a. 70.  
 Priscilla, wid. Joseph Esq., Mar. 7, 1840.  
 Rebecah, d. James and Deliverance, Sept. 23, 1780.
- ALDEN**, Mary (Denny), w. Rev. S., July 31, 1825, a. 26. G.R.2.  
 William B., s. Rev. S. and M. D., Sept. 15, 1825. G.R.2.  
 William B., s. Rev. S. and P. R., Sept. 1, 1838. G.R.2.
- ALLEN**, Abigail, w. Pphinehus, May 18, 1770.  
 Benjamin Jr., Feb. 26, 1770. [[h. Mary] a. 30, G.R.I.]  
 Epoylete Cavlerowle, s. James, June 17, 1836, a. 5 m.  
 James C., Sept. 17, 1838, a. 39.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1783.  
 Mary, wid., May 3, 1773. [w. Benj[ami]n Jr., a. 24, G.R.I.]
- AMES** (see Eames), William Arnold, Aug. 19, 1833, a. 2 y. 5 m.
- ATKINSON**, Joseph S., b. Winchendon, s. Kinsman and Dorothy M., dysentery, Aug. —, 1847, a. 2 y. 6 m. 27 d.  
 Mary Woods b. Washington, d. Kinsman and Dorothy M. dysentery, Aug. 28, 1847, a. 7 y. 1 m. 6 d.
- BABSON**, Lydia, w. Capt. Sam[ue]l, May 16, 1805.  
 Samuel, Capt., Oct. 8, 1805.

**BACON**, Enoch, m., farmer, b. Southbridge, s. Ephriam and Hannah, consupmtion, June 7, 1845, a. 75 y. 9 m. 4 d.

**BAKER**, Abigail, w. Charles, Sept. —, 1826.

Amos P., Dec. 11, 1832, a. 33.

Elisebeth, ch. Jacob, Dec. 23, 1831, a. 10. C.R.I. [Elizabeth Taylor 2d, Dec. 22, P.R.14.]

Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, Dec. 11, 1821. [Dec. 4, in 78th y., G.R.I.] [Elizabeth T., Dec. 4, P.R.14.]

Hannah, wid., Sept. 27, 1830, a. 81.

Jacob, Jan. 9, 1810, a. 66.

Lucrecia, d. Amos and Ama, Apr. 4, 1795.

Nath[anie], s. Amos and Amy, Feb. 4, 1803.

Nathaniel, Sept. 17, 1838, a. 92.

Timothy, Apr. 14, 1810, a. 79.

**BARON**, Norman, "Parper & Noncompas or Idiot," Nov. 9, 1826.

**BARRET**, John Beton, Mr., Apr. 5, 1800.

**BEMIS**, Amos, Apr. 14, 1830, a. 70. [a. 69, C.R.I.] [[h. Susanna] a. 69, G.R.I.]

Caroline, d. Amos and Susanna, Mar. 10, 1825, a. 20. [Mar. 9, G.R.I.]

Charlotte, d. Amos, July 18, 1804.

Ellen Frances, d. Amos [d. Amos and Lucy, G.R.2.], May 24, 1837, a. 5 y. 6 m.

Jonathan, s. Amos and Susanna, Oct. 31, 1822, a. 28. G.R.I.

Susan, w. Amos, Nov. 12, 1827, a. 53. [Susanna, G.R.I.]

Tabithy, w. Jonas, May 27, 1819.

**BENJAMIN**, Beulah, wid., Aug. 31, 1838, a. 77. [w. William, a. 71, G.R.3.]

Mary, Nov. 28, 1833, a. 45. G.R.3.

Thomas Lovel, s. William and Hannah, May 5, 1825.

William, Dec. 3, 1820. [[h. Beulah] Dec. 4, a. 57, G.R.3.]

W[illia]m, June 18, [18]43. [This entry written faintly in pencil.]

**BENNEY** (see Binney), Elesibeth, w. John, Sept. 3, 1756.

**BIGELOW**, William Sumner, s. William H., Apr. 4, 1836, a. 11.

**BILLING** (see Billings), Anna, w. Daniel, June 21, 1777. [in 29th y., G.R.I.]

Anna, d. Timothy and Anna, Jan. 23, 1779, a. 15 m. 23 d. G.R.I.

Anna, w. Timothy, Oct. 19, 1815, a. 65. G.R.I.

Daniel, Mr., Apr. 10, 1755.

**BILLING**, Daniel, Oct. 5, 1776.

Elisabeth, wid., July 10, 1763.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph Jr. and Patty, Oct. 9, 1803.

Hannah, w. Nath[an]el, Dec. 31, 1768, in 79th y.

Israel, Aug. 13, 1828, a. 69. [Billings, C.R.I.]

John, s. Joseph and Beulah, Apr. 30, 1766.

John, s. Joseph and Bulah, Aug. 8, 1769.

John, s. Joseph Jr. and Patty, Sept. 25, 1798.

John, Feb. 13, 1825. [Billings [h. Lydia], Feb. 12, a. 53 y. 6 m. G.R.2.]

Joseph, Apr. 30, 1810, a. 77.

Joseph, Feb. 17, 1825, a. 63. [Billings, G.R.I.]

Mary, July 11, 1797, a. 36. G.R.I.

Nathan, Mr., Dec. 27, 1809.

Nathanel, Feb. 17, 1769, in 80th y.

Timothy, June 10, 1781. [in 70th y., G.R.I.]

Timothy [h. Anna], Nov. 26, 1812, a. 64. G.R.I.

——, wid., Mar. 20, 1791.

**BILLINGS** (see Billing), Bulah, wid., Jan. 6, 1820.

Caleb C. of Bangor, Me., Nov. 17, 1833, a. 46. G.R.I.

Joseph, Mr., Sept. 12, 1760.

——, wid. Nathan, Mar. 13, 1822.

**BINNEY** (see Benney), John, Dr., Aug. 14, 1760, a. 55. G.R.I.

**BLAKE**, Jane, wid., May 13, 1806.

**BODGE**, Mary Francis, d. Willard, Apr. 27, 1840, a. 3.

Willard Henry, s. Willard, Mar. 26, 1840, a. 4.

**BOND**, Ana, d. William and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1776.

Anna, d. William and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1767, a. 3 y. 6 d. G.R.I.

George B., s. Mrs. Adaline Billings ("formerly" wid. A. Bond), Feb. 5, 1836, a. 4.

Lydia, w. William, May 7, 1774. [in 39th y., G.R.I.]

Mary, wid., June 13, 1776. [w. Capt. Samuel, in 75th y., G.R.I.]

Samuel, Capt., Jan. 20, 1763. [[h. Mary] in 70th y., G.R.I.]

Will[ia]m, Aug. 10, 1775. [in 45th y., G.R.I.]

**BOWMAN**, Edmund, Mr., Nov. 27, 1805, in Concord.

Esther, w. Edmond (Boman), July 22, 1780. [w. Edmund, in 42d y., G.R.I.]

Eunice, wid., Dec. —, 1806, in Concord.

Ruthe, d. Edmond and Eunice, Jan. 13, 1807, in Concord.

Sybil Roper, d. Edmond and Esther, Sept. 15, 1778.

**BRISTER**, Sipeo, Nov. 1. 1820. [Sippeo, "a man of colour,"  
a. 64, G.R.3.]

**BROOKS**, Aaron, Feb. 23, 1811, a. 84. [[h. Mary] G.R.1.]

Abner, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1777.

Abner, Dec. —, 1846, a. 46. P.R.1.

Amos, Nov. 19, 1765, a. 48 y. 10 m. 29 d. G.R.1.

Bathsheba, w. Col. Brooks, dysentery, ——— [rec. Oct. 20,  
1847], a. 79 y. 1 m. 12 d. [d. Oct. 20, 1847, G.R.2.]

Benjamin, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1775, in 20th y.

Charles T., s. Thomas and Susan, scarlet fever, Feb. 26, 1849,  
a. 5 y. 5 m. [Charles Thomas, s. Thomas and Susan D.,  
Feb. 25, G.R.2.]

Daniel, Col., Sept. 22, 1839, a. 75. [[h. Bathsheba] G.R.2.]

Edgar, s. Thomas and Susan D., Nov. 4, 1840, a. 14 d. G.R.2.

Eleazer Esq., Hon., Nov. 9, 1806, a. 79. [[h. Elizabeth] "He was  
for 27 years in one or the other of the Branches of the Govern-  
ment of the Commonwea<sup>th</sup>" "Deacon in the Church of  
Christ," G.R.1.]

Elizabeth, wid. Noah, July 19, 1796, a. 61. G.R.1.

Elizabeth, wid. Hon. Eleazar, Dec. —, 1825, a. 78. [wid. Hon.  
Eleazer Esq., G.R.1.]

Elizabeth [written in pencil above Sarah, crossed out in pencil],  
wid., July 18, 1831, a. 95. [a. 94, C.R.1.]

Ephraim [h. Sarah], July 16, 1792, in 67th y. G.R.1.

George F., inf. ch. Isaac and Sarah D., June 27, 1828. [George  
Frances *[sic]*, a. 6 hrs., C.R.1.] [June 28, G.R.1.]

George M., s. Joshua and Sarah, consumption, Mar. 4, 1826,  
a. 22, "in his passage from thee Havanah to Boston."  
G.R.1.

Grosvenor, s. Dea. Daniel and Bathsheba, Dec. 26, 1800.

Hannah, d. Dea. Joshua and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1773. [a. 25 y.  
2 m. 1 d., G.R.1.]

Hannah, d. Aaron and Mary, May 22, 1795, in 34th y. G.R.1.

Hannah, wid., Nov. 17, 1806. [w. Dea. Joshua, a. 77, G.R.1.]

Hepsabah, d. Levi and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1825, a. 24. [Hepzabeth  
S., Aug. 24, G.R.1.]

Isaac, delirium tremens, May 13, 1847, a. 53.

Jacob, s. Timothy and Elizebeth, Feb. 5, 1771.

Jane, w. Joseph, Nov. 16, 1753, in 70th y. G.R.3.

John, s. Dea. Daniel and Bathsheba, Aug. 18, 1793, a. 21 m. 20 d.  
G.R.1.

John, Aug. 2, 1812, a. 89.

- BROOKS, Jonas Greenough, s. Jonas and Rachel of Pepperrell,  
Sept. 14, 1788, a. 4 m. G.R.I.
- Joseph Jr., only s. Joseph and Jane, Sept. 7, 1749, in 24th y.  
G.R.3.
- Joseph, Sept. 17, 1759. [[h. Jane] in 78th y., G.R.3.]
- Joseph, Mr., Sept. —, 1833.
- Joshua, Dea., June 26, 1768, in 80th y. [[h. Lydia] G.R.3.]
- Joshua Esq., Nov. 8, 1825, a. 70.
- Joshua F., s. Isaac and Sarah D., June 23, 1829, a. 9 d. [a. 8 d.,  
C.R.I.] [July 11, G.R.I.]
- Joshuah, Dea., Mar. 8, 1790. [Dea. Joshua "Who worthily  
sustained that Office 26 Years, In the Church of Christ in  
this place", in 70th y., G.R.I.]
- Levi Jr., s. Levi and Lydia, June 25, 1820, a. 24, "on his passage  
from New Orleans to Boston." G.R.I.
- Levi [h. Lydia], Sept. 20, 1833, a. 71. G.R.I. [a. 70, P.R.I.]
- Lydia, w. Joshua, June 25, 1750, a. 56. G.R.3.
- Lydia, d. Dea. Joshua and Hannah, May 17, 1772, in 22d y.  
[a. 21 y. 8 m. 15 d., G.R.I.]
- Lydia, w. Aaron, Oct. 3, 1838, a. 49. [a. 44, G.R.2. P.R.I.]
- Lydia, wid. Levi, dropsy, Dec. 19, 1842. [a. 80, G.R.I.] [a. 81,  
P.R.I.]
- Martha, w. Joshua, Nov. 28, 1792. [w. Ens. Joshua, smallpox,  
in 37th y., G.R.I.]
- Mary, w. Lt. Eleazer, July 4, 1769. [July 2, in 34 [?]th y., G.R.I.]
- Mary, wid., May 30, 1782. [Mary (Munroe), wid. Joshua,  
"former" wid. Thomas Wheeler, G.R.3.] [w. Dea. Joshua  
Sr., a. 80, P.R.7.]
- Mary, wid. Aaron, Feb. 8, 1813, a. 81.
- Noah, Feb. 18, 1790, in 57th y. G.R.I.
- Noah, June 21, 1809. [a. 39, G.R.I.]
- Rebecca, d. Col. Daniel and Bathsheba, Aug. 10, 1808.
- Rebeckah, d. Timo[thy] and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1766.
- Rebekah, wid., Jan. 25, 1768.
- Sally, w. Thomas, July 27, 1820, a. 37. G.R.I.
- Samuel, s. Eph[raim] [dup. Ephriam] and Sarah, Dec. 24 [dup.  
Dec. 25], 1765.
- Sarah, wid. [wid. Ephraim, G.R.I.], Oct. 27, 1820, a. 89.
- Sarah D., w. Isaac, Jan. 4, 1839, a. 35.
- Sarah Jane, ch. Isaac, Sept. 22, 1832, a. 2. C.R.I.
- Susan, d. Joshua Esq., Oct. 23, 1836, a. 39. [a. 37, G.R.I.]
- Thomas, Aug. 22, 1833, a. 66.
- Timo[thy], s. Timo[thy] and Elizabeth, [May] 31 [1763].
- Timothy, June 18, 1803. [a. 70, G.R.I.]



- BROWN**, Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1756.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 6, 1774.  
 Abigail, wid., Mar. 18, 1793.  
 Abigail, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1793.  
 Abigail, d. Ephraim, Mar. 19, 1812. [d. Ephraim and Elizabeth,  
 a. 18, G.R.3.]  
 Abijah, Col., May 25, 1818.  
 Anna, w. Col. Abijah, Apr. 23, 1813.  
 Betsey, d. Ephraim dec'd, June 22, 1814, a. 30.  
 Cynthea, d. Ephraim, Sept. 13, 1816, a. 18.  
 Cyrus W., inf. Cyrus and Abigail H., July 17, 1826. G.R.2.  
 Daniel, July 3, 1813, a. 77.  
 Ebenezer, Dec. 5, 1776.  
 Elias, Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1774.  
 Elijah, twin ch. Timothy and Rebeckah, Mar. 9, 1757, a. 1 d.  
 G.R.1.  
 Elizabeth, wid., Sept. 28, 1814.  
 Ephraim, Feb. 16, 1778.  
 Ephraim, Mar. 3, 1813, in 57th y.  
 George, twin ch. Timothy and Rebeckah, Mar. 23, 1757, a. 13 d.  
 G.R.1.  
 Hannah, wid. Tim[othy], Apr. 14, 1840, a. 88. [Hannah (Lee),  
 G.R.2.]  
 Joseph, Apr. 2, 1788. [a. 70, G.R.3.]  
 Josiah, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1756.  
 Kezia, d. Rebecca, wid., Feb. 28, 1769.  
 Lucy, d. Nathan and Lucy, Oct. 23, 1779. [a. 4 y. "wanting"  
 7 d., G.R.1.]  
 Lucy, wid. Capt. Nathan, Jan. 1, 1826, a. 74, in Concord.  
 Lydia, d. Ben[ami]n and Sarah, May 2, 1773.  
 Mary, w. Nathan, Sept. 29, 1759. [Oct. 13, a. abt. 54, G.R.1.]  
 Nathan Jr., June 9, 1764. [in 40th y., G.R.1.]  
 Nathan, Oct. 13, 1781. [[h. Mary] in 77th y., G.R.1.]  
 Nathan, Capt., Dec. 12, 1814, a. 60. ["killed by a Cart wheel,"  
 G.R.1.]  
 Rebecca, d. Rebecca, wid., Apr. 27, 1773.  
 Rebecca, wid., Dec. 24, 1811, a. 84. [wid. Nathan Jr., G.R.1.]  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1756.  
 Timothy, Mr., Nov. 11, 1768.  
 Timothy, Sept. 5, 1796. [[h. Hannah (Lee)] "He was a direct  
 descendant of John Browne Esq. chief Magistrate of Stam-  
 ford Co Lincoln England in 1376 and great great grand son  
 of Abraham Browne who emigrated from England and  
 settled in Watertown in 1630," a. 45, G.R.2.]

**BROWN**, Timothy Jr., Apr. 21, 1805. [oldest s. Timothy and Hannah L., a. 31, G.R.2.]

William, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, May 20, 1807. [a. 21, G.R.3.]

**BUTTRICK**, Thomas P., carpenter, "Drowned in Flints Pond," July 30, 1842, a. 22.

**CALDWELL**, Edeth, d. William and Edeth, July 5, 1798, a. 17.  
G.R.1.

William, Nov. 18, 1806. [a. 50, G.R.1.]

**CHEENY** (see Cheney), Joseph, son-in-law of Thadeus Gearfield, Mar. 15, 1817.

**CHENEY** (see Cheeny), Horatio Nelson, s. Hezekiah, Dec. —, 1805, in Concord.

Sally, w. Hezekiah, Apr. 2, 1806, in Concord.

**CHILD** (see Childs), Abigail, wid. Elisha, Oct. 27, 1827, a. 73.

Beriah, Mar. 16, 1816, a. 58. [Mrs. Beriah, a. 59, G.R.3.]

Daniel, s. Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1756.

Elisha, Aug. 26, 1765.

Elisha, Mr., July 19, 1823.

Elisha, s. Elisha dec'd and Abigal dec'd, Jan. 3, 1828, a. 34.

Elizabeth, wid. Joshua, May 24, 1824. [May 25, a. 65, G.R.1.]

Elizabeth, typhoid pneumonia, ——— [rec. Nov. 5, 1847], a. 59.  
[d. Joshua and Elizabeth, d. Nov. 5, 1847, G.R.1.]

John [s. Joshua and Elizabeth, G.R.1.], July 13, 1825, a. 44.

Jonas, Feb. 27, 1830, a. 33.

Joshua, Mr., Feb. 23, 1778.

Lydia, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1792, a. 2 y. 8 m. G.R.1.

Mary, w. Elisha, Feb. 7, 1760.

Mary, w. Elijah, Mar. 18, 1809.

Michas, s. Joshua and Grace, Feb. 23, 1778.

Timothy, s. Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1756.

———, ch. E[l]ijah and Mary, June —, 1808.

**CHILDS** (see Child), Anna, Oct. 24, 1815, a. 67. G.R.1.

Joshua, Jan. 6, 1822, a. 73.

**CLARK**, Ruth, w. Judah, Feb. 2, 1752, a. 70 y. 12 d. G.R.3.

**COLBURN**, Bulah, wid., Sept. 7, 1816.

Elisha, s. John, Jan. 12, 1839.

Eliza Caroline, d. Jonas, Sept. 29, 1832, a. 6. C.R.1. [d. Jonas W. and Elizabeth H., a. 7, G.R.1.]

COLBURN, Elizabeth, wid. Joseph, cramp in the stomach, Sept. 10, 1841, a. 86. [Sept. 9, a. 88. G.R.2.]

John, Mr., Mar. 2, 1810.

Joseph, Feb. 16, 1841, a. 83. [[h. Elizabeth] G.R.2.]

Mary C., d. William and Abigail, typhus fever, Oct. 2, 1846, a. 18. [Mary Caroline, d. W[illia]m and N., Oct. 1, G.R.2.]

Nancy, Miss, Apr. 3, 1810.

Tabitha, wid., Jan. 8, 1816, a. 89.

COLE, Abby Winslow, d. Capt. Abraham and Martha, Aug. 14, 1830, a. 35. [Abigail Coles, C.R.1.]

Abraham, Capt., Feb. 20, 1833, a. 69, in Boston.

Martha, w. Capt. Abraham, Apr. 14, 1831, a. 64, in Boston.

William, s. Capt. Abraham and Martha, Mar. 12, 1828, a. 22. [Coles, C.R.1.]

CONANT (see Connant), Mary, wid., Mar. 5, 1783.

CONNANT (see Conant), Martha, wid., Mar. 2, 1764.

COOMBS (see Cooms), Eseck [dup. Esseck], Apr. 22, 1821.

Josiah, s. Eseck and Priscilla, May 28, 1821.

COOMS (see Coombs), Josiah, s. Enoch Gearfield and Priscilla Cooms, Jan. 30, 1834, a. 2.

COWDRAY, Rachel, wid., Jan. 2, 1819, a. 90.

CUTLER, Anna, wid., Aug. 24, 1793I [*sic*, ? 1793].

Ebenezer, Capt., Jan. 17, 1777. [a. 77, G.R.1.]

Eliakim, Mar. 21, 1812.

Sarah, w. Elisha, July 31, 1769.

DARBey, James, ch. Samuel and Hanah, May 14, 1792.

DAVIS, Eveline French, d. Aaron, Oct. 25, 1837, a. 1 y. 9 m. [Everline French, d. Aaron and Sophronia, G.R.2.]

DENNIS, Lydia, Mrs., Feb. 3, 1840, a. 91.

DERBY (see Darbey).

DUDLEY, Benjamin, Apr. 2, 1820.

Mary, w. Benjamin, Apr. 27, 1813, a. 68.

Samuel, Jan. 3, 1812, a. 38.

EAMES (see Ames), Almira, d. Ephraim, May 9, 1812 [*sic*, see birth].

——, — “of” W[illia]m, Mar. —, 1839.

**EDWARDS**, Martha, d. Elijah and Rebecca, consumption,  
Sept. 22, 1849, a. 19.

Mary Emeline, d. Elijah and Rebeccah, Feb. 26, 1815.

William Augustus, s. Elijah and Rebeccah, Feb. 22, 1815.

**ESTERBROOK**, Eliakim of Westcambride, Apr. 20, 1835, a. 60.

**ESTEY**, Ebenezer, Oct. 29, 1831, a. 56. [Esty, Oct. 27, a. 55,  
C.R.I.] [Esty, Oct. 7 *[sic]*, G.R.I.]

Mary, d. Eben[e]zer and Bathshuba, Mar. 21, 1802.

**FARRAR**, Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 11, 1751.

George, Rev., s. George Jr. and Mary, Sept. 17, 1756. [Rev.

George Farrar, A.M., "He was ordain'd to the Pastoral  
office of the Church of Christ in Easton March 26<sup>th</sup> 1755,"  
a. 26, G.R.I.]

George, May 15, 1760. [in 89th y., G.R.I.]

George, small pox, May 28, 1777.

Josiah, s. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 9, 1769.

Love, d. George Jr. and Mary, Sept. 9, 1756. [Sept. 8, in 8th y.,  
G.R.I.]

Lydia, w. Dea. Samuel, June 27, 1802, a. 90. G.R.I.

Mary, d. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1756.

Mary, wid., Apr. 12, 1761.

Mary, w. George, July 25, 1778, in 73d y.

Mercy, wid. Samuel [w. Dea. S., C.R.I.], Dec. 31, 1829, a. 79.

Nancy, w. Capt. James, Dec. 7, 1810.

Polly Fisk, w. Dea. James, May 12, 1813, a. 22. [Polly Fiske,  
ch. Samuel Hoar and Susanna, G.R.I.]

Rebecca, d. Capt. Sam[ue]l and Marcy, July 5, 1784. [only d.

Dea. Samuel and Mercy, a. 1 y. 7 m. 14 d., G.R.I.]

Sally, d. Neh[emia]h and Ruth, Oct. 11, 1806.

Sam[ue]l, Dea., Apr. 18, 1783. [in 75th y., G.R.I.]

Samuel, Dea., Sept. 19, 1829, a. 93 y. 7 m.

Samuel, s. Dea. James, May 18, 1839, a. 22.

Sophia, Apr. 26, 1834, a. 41.

**FASSET** (see Fassett), Abiel, Mr., Apr. 22, 1802.

**FASSETT** (see Fassett), Amaziah, Mr., Oct. 17, 1795.

Tho[ma]s Richardson, June 26, 1801.

**FAY**, Silas, Sept. 22, 1758.

**FIELD**, Martha A., May 30, 1832, a. 11 m. C.R.I.

Mary Jane, May 17, 1832, a. 3. C.R.I.

**FILLIS**, Pheby, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Sept. 7, 1769.

**FISK** (see Fiske), Anna, w. Elijah, Oct. 11, 1812, a. 34. [Fiske, w. Elijah Esq., G.R.2.]

David, s. David and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1780. [s. David and Rebekah, Dec. —, in 13th y., G.R.1.]

David, Apr. 11, 1800. [[h. Rebekah] a. 68, G.R.1.]

David, July 26, 1806, a. 22.

Rebekah, w. David, small pox, Dec. 29, 1792, in 47th y. G.R.1.

Sukey, Nov. 7, 1803, a. 22. [d. David and Rebecca, G.R.1.]

Susanna, d. Elijah and Anna, Mar. 21, 1813.

Thomas, s. David and Rebecca, Aug. 6, 1778. [s. David and Rebekah, in 3d y., G.R.1.]

**FISKE** (see Fisk), Abigail, dropsy, Aug. 23, —, a. 83. [This entry written faintly in pencil.] [Mrs. Abigail Fisk, Aug. 23, 1843, G.R.2.]

Augusta, d. Elijah Esq. and Barsheba, "death was occasioned by taking fire of her cloathes when alone Surviving about 9 hours," Oct. 28, 1826, a. 5. [Agusta, ch. Elijah Esq. and Bathsheba, Oct. 17, G.R.2.]

Caroline, d. Elijah [dup. Esq.] and Bathsheba [dup. Barsheba], Jan. 8 [dup. Jan. 6], 1828 [dup. a. 3]. [Jan. 6, a. 3, C.R.1. G.R.2.]

Ebenezer, Nov. 28, 1837, a. 71.

Phineas, widr., farmer, suden, old age, Oct. 25, 1846, a. 81. [Oct. 24, G.R.2.]

Thomas, Aug. 30, 1831, a. 31, in Pineville, S.C. [s. Elijah and Anna, a. 30, G.R.2.]

**FLAGG**, Eunice (see Unice).

Marshal, s. Silas and Dorcas, June 10, 1802.

Rebecca, w. Ephraim, Sept. 4, 1833. [Sept. 3, a. 53, G.R.2.]

Sarah Rebecca, d. Henry, May 7, 1838, a. 4½ m. [Sarah Rebecah, d. Henry and Mary, a. 4 m. 14 d., G.R.2.]

Unice, d. Joel and Unice, Jan. 17 [1817], a. 13 d.

**FLINT**, Abel, Jan. 17, 1789. [Abel Flint, A.B., Jan. 27, in 31st y., G.R.3.]

Augusta Miller, d. Maj. Ephraim, Sept. 18, 1837, a. 2. [d. Ephraim and Susan, G.R.3.]

Edward, Nov. 15, 1754. [[h. Love] a. 70, G.R.3.]

Eph[rai]m, Dec. 21, 1762. [Ephraim Flint, A.M., s. Col. John of Concord, Dec. 26, a. 49, G.R.3.]

Ephraim, Sept. 1, 1824, a. 79.

Esther, w. John, Jan. 12, 1811, a. 43. P.R.1.

- FLINT, John [h. Esther], Sept. 6, 1810, a. 56. P.R.I.  
 Katharine, w. Eph[raim], Oct. 18, 1785. [in 34th y., G.R.3.]  
 Love, Mrs., Oct. 25, 1772. [wid. Edward, a. 73, G.R.3.]  
 Lucy H., d. Cap[t]. John of Walpole, adopted d. Andrew Adams  
 and Polly, Oct. 31, 1822, a. 12. G.R.I. [d. Capt. John and  
 Esther, P.R.I.]  
 Mary, d. Maj. Ephraim and Susan, neuralgia, Sept. 8, 1846, a. 20.  
 [Sept. 7, a. 19, G.R.3.]  
 Rebecca, w. Ephraim, Apr. 2, 1843, a. 82. G.R.3.  
 Ruth, Mar. 1, 1838, a. 77.  
 Sarah, d. John and Esther, Feb. 4, 1803, a. 14 m. P.R.I.
- FOSTER**, Rebeccah, wid., June 27, 1815, a. 64. [Rebecca, w.  
 Solomon, June 26, G.R.I.]  
 Solomon [h. Rebecca], June 8, 1790, a. 47. G.R.I.
- FOX**, Abigail, wid. Jacob, Aug. 30, 1812, a. 86. G.R.3.  
 Abigail, ———.  
 Hannah, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1774, a. 17 m. G.R.3.  
 Jacob, small pox, June 11, 1777. [[h. Abigail] a. 59 y. 6 m.,  
 G.R.3.]  
 Susanna, d. Jacob and Abig[ail], Mar. 24, 1759.  
 Susanna, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1760, a. 5 m. G.R.3.  
 Susanna, d. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1784, a. 25. G.R.3.
- FRY**, Betty, w. Timothy, d. Noah Brooks, Feb. 18, 1791, in 28th  
 y. G.R.I.
- GAGE**, Mary, d. Robert and Susannah, Aug. 27, 1766.  
 Mary, wid., Mar. 14, 1777.
- GEAIRFIELD** (see Gearfield), John, May 1, 1767. [Gearfield  
 [h. Thankful], in 49th y., G.R.3.]
- GEARFIELD** (see Geairfield), Abraham, Aug. 15, 1775. [s.  
 Thomas and Rebecca, in 28th y., G.R.I.]  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Susanna, Sept. 4, 1756.  
 Elisha Jr., Aug. 28, 1803.  
 Elisha, Mr., Sept. —, 1809.  
 Enoch, June 19, 1758.  
 Enoch, s. Elish and Susannah, Sept. 16, 1775.  
 Enoch, Aug. 6, 1834, a. 57.  
 Lydia, d. Abijah and Seraph, Nov. 19, 1812.  
 Mary, w. Enoch, —, 29, 1802.  
 Rebekah, w. Thofma[s], Feb. 3, 1763, in 43d y. [Rebeckah, G.R.I.]  
 Susannah, wid. Elisha, Sept. 18, 1827, a. 95 y. 5 m. 15 d.

GEARFIELD, Thankful, w. John, Apr. 16, 1790, in 72d y. G.R.3.  
Thomas [h. Rebeckah], Jan. 3, 1774, in 62d y. G.R.1.

GERRISH, Sarah, wid. Samuel of Boston, Feb. 14, 1764, in 73d y. G.R.1.

GOODENOUGH, Isaac, June 10, 1821, a. 88. [a. 87, G.R.3.]  
Isaac, June 3, 1836. [[h. Lydia] a. 77, G.R.3.]  
Lidia, w. Isaac Jr., June 8, 1821, a. 51. [Lydia, a. 52, G.R.3.]

GOSS, Mary W., teacher, b. Lancaster, d. John and Rebecca,  
typhus fever, Sept. 17, 1849, a. 27 y. 2 m. [Mary Wheeler,  
P.R.6.]

GOULD, Asaph, m., farmer, consupion, Jan. 7, 1845, a. 49.

GOVE, Alfred Shields, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1817.  
Cyrus, —, 1835.

Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1833, a. 83.

Jane, w. Nath[anie], Jan. 20, 1827, a. 49. G.R.3.

Jonathan, Dec. 22, 1747, in 67th y. G.R.3.

Jonathan, "Pauper," s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, accidental,  
Oct. 8, 1849, a. 64 y. 2 m. 20 d.

Nabby, d. Nath[anie] dec'd, May 26, 1813, a. 27.

Nathaniel, Mr., Apr. 29, 1811.

Sophia, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Jane, Oct. 25, 1802.

Sophrona, Mar. 21, 1812.

Tabitha, w. Dea. John, Oct. 20, 1769.

Wesley, s. Nath[anie] and Jane, Jan. 4, 1833, a. 35. G.R.3.

GRAVES (see Greaves), —, wid., Sept. —, 1807.

GRAY, William, s. Rev. Robert dec'd and Susanna, Oct. 19, 1808.  
[ch. Susanna (Hoar), a. 3, G.R.1.]

GREAVES (see Graves), Sally, Feb. 15, 1803.

GREENWOOD, William, pauper, of Brighton, May 10, 1835.

GREGORY, Anna, d. Isaac and Mercy, July 2, 1773.

Mary, d. Isaac and Mercy, July 2, 1773.

HADEN (see Hayden), Albert, s. Wil[lia]m and w., July 19, 1808.

HADLEY (see Headley, Headly).

HAGAR (see Hager), Catharine Maria, d. Amos, Jan. 7, 1836,  
a. 8 y. 1 m. 12 d. [dup. a. 9] [Catherine Maria, ch. Amos and  
Maria B., G.R.2.]

- HAGAR, Daniel, s. John, Oct. 13, 1811, a. 23. [Hager, s. Capt. John and Eunice of Gerry, G.R.1.]
- Ellen, d. Amos and Maria, rheumatic fever, Mar. 28, 1849, a. 7 y. 9 m. [Ellen Frances, ch. Amos and Maria B., G.R.2.]
- Micah, Dec. 10, 1814.
- Orilla, d. Amos, June 1, 1826, a. 7. [ch. Amos and Maria B., a. 6 y. 10 m., G.R.2.]
- Sarah, wid., Dec. 19, 1811, a. 88.
- Sarah Caroline, d. Elisha and Priscillar, Dec. 16, 1827, a. 9 m. [d. Elisha and Priscilla, a. 9 m. 13 d., G.R.1.]
- , inf. d. Amos and Maria B., Dec. 21, 1839. G.R.2.
- HAGER** (see Hager), Daniel, May 13, 1775.
- HAINES** (see Haynes).
- HANCOCK**, Miriam, Mrs., May 14, 1830, a. 80. [Mariam, C.R.1.]
- HARDY**, Mary, Oct. 17, 1842, a. 14. G.R.2.
- Simon, Jan. 4, 1830, a. 53. [Jan. 1 *[sic]*, G.R.1.]
- HARRINGTON**, Anna, wid., old age, July 1, 1846, a. 95. [wid. Capt. Daniel, June 30, a. 94, G.R.1.]
- Daniel, Capt., Aug. 6, 1818, a. 68. [[h. Anna] G.R.1.]
- HARTWELL**, Elizabeth, wid., June 20, 1808, a. 94. [w. Ephraim, a. 95, G.R.1.]
- Ephraim, Cornet [h. Elizabeth], May 7, 1793, in 87th y. G.R.1.
- Esther, w. Abel, Oct. 23, 1840, a. 44. [Esther F., P.R.1.]
- Henry F., s. Abel, Feb. 16, 1841, a. 21. [s. Abel and Esther, G.R.2.] [s. Abel and Esther F., P.R.1.]
- Hepsibah, wid. Dea. John, Mar. 13, 1837, a. 83 y. 10 m. 22 d. [Hepzibah, a. 84, G.R.1.]
- John, Dea., Nov. 2, 1820, a. 73. [[h. Hepzibah] G.R.1.]
- Mary, wid., old age, July 23, 1846, a. 98. [July 21, G.R.3.]
- Samuel, Aug. 12, 1829, a. 87.
- Samuel, Aug. 4, 1837, a. 48. [[h. Polly] Aug. 1, G.R.2.] [Aug. 4, P.R.17.]
- William B., s. Dea. John, Jan. 29, 1815. [s. Capt. John and Hepzibah, a. 22, G.R.1.]
- HASTING** (see Hastings), James, Maj., Jan. 8, 1834, a. 76.
- HASTINGS** (see Hasting), Lydia, w. Maj. Samuel, Apr. 5, 1829, a. 71.



**HAYDEN** (see Haden), Caroline A., throat distemper, Sept. 5, 1841, a. 6 y. 6 m.

Elizabeth F., d. Fred A., throat distemper, Aug. 20, 1841, a. 2 y. 6 m.

Julia A., throat distemper, Sept. 5, 1841, a. 1.

Lucy, w. William Esq., Apr. 18, 1830, a. 65. [Apr. 19, C.R.1.]

William Esq., Dec. 8, 1839, a. 77.

——, s. F. A., Nov. 3, 1832.

**HAYNES**, Charles, ch. Daniel and Mary, June 5, 1843. P.R.16.

Charles, s. Newell and Betsey, scarlet fever, Feb. 12, 1849, a. 3 y. 4 m. [Charles Henry, s. Newell B. and Mary E., Feb. 23, G.R.2.]

Daniel Jr., ch. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 1, 1813. P.R.16.

Levi, s. Daniel, Mar. 11, 1811.

Mary, w. Daniel, Mar. 15, 1837, a. 54. [Mar. 16, P.R.16.]

Mary Ann, ch. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 1, 1815. P.R.16.

Mary Joanna, d. Daniel, Nov. 25, 1837, a. 18. [d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 24, G.R.2.] [Nov. 24, P.R.16.]

**HEADLEY** (see Headly), Mary, w. John, July 15, 1747, in 62d y. G.R.3.

**HEADLY** (see Headley), John, Mr., Jan. 5, 1779.

Mary, w. John, May 29, 1772.

**HEALD**, Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1762.

**HOAR**, Amelia, w. Leonard, — 20, 1829, a. 52. C.R.1.

Charles, s. Leonard Jr., measles, Jan. 17, 1842, a. 5 y. 6 m. [ch. Leonard and Mira A., G.R.2.]

Daniel of Concord, "Drowned in Flints pond so called," Aug. 16, 1823, a. 32.

Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1821. [d. Lt. John, Jan. 18, a. 74, G.R.1.]

Elizabeth, wid., Mar. 20, 1791. [Elizabeth, w. Lt. John, a. 71, G.R.1.]

Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1811. [Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Susanna, a. 31, G.R.1.] [Eliza[beth], ch. Samuel and Susanna (Peirce), Jan. 14, P.R.1.]

Eunice, w. Leonard Esq., May 16, 1820, a. 56. [a. 57, G.R.1.] [d. Edmond [Wheeler] and Eunice, a. 56, P.R.7.]

John, May 16, 1786. [Lt. John [h. Elizabeth], "Great Great Grandson of Charles Hoar Sheriff of Gloucester England who d. 1638," a. 80, G.R.1.]

John, May 14, 1831, a. 42. [ch. Samuel and Susanna, G.R.1.] [ch. Samuel and Susanna (Peirce), P.R.11.]

- HOAR, Leonard, farmer, Dec. 12, 1842, a. 85. [[h. Pamela] a. 84, G.R.I.]
- Nathaniel Peirce Esq., May 24, 1820, a. 36. [ch. Samuel and Susanna, G.R.I.] [ch. Samuel and Susanna (Peirce), P.R.II.]
- Pamela, w. Leonard Esq., Jan. 20, 1829, a. 52.
- Polly Fisk, ch. Samuel and Susanna (Peirce), May 12, 1813. P.R.II.
- Samuel Esq., Hon., May 22, 1832, a. 89. [a. 88, C.R.I.] [[h. Susanna] a. 88, G.R.I.] [[h. Susanna (Peirce)] in 89th y., P.R.II.]
- Susanna, w. Hon. Samuel Esq., Jan. 9, 1829, a. 77. [a. 76, C.R.I.] [a. 77, G.R.I.] [Susanna (Peirce), P.R.II.]
- HOLOWELL**, Mehitabel, w. Benjamin, Jan. 13, 1804.
- HUNT**, Adah, w. Samuel, Sept. 16, 1801.
- Adah, w. Newel [Newell, G.R.I.], Mar. 7, 1818, a. 37.
- John Jr., s. John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1806. [a. 3 y. 4 m., G.R.I.]
- Samuel, Apr. 4, 1812, a. 38, in Boston. [in 38th y., G.R.I.]
- HURD**, Alfred, s. Thomas and Mary, June 5, 1821, a. 8. G.R.I.
- JACOBS**, Charles Henry, s. David, Apr. 3, 1835, a. 3½ m.
- JENKENS**, George W., ch. Thomas and Experience, Feb. 17, 1822, a. 2 y. 7 m. P.R.3.
- George W., ch. Thomas and Experience, Dec. 30, 1849, a. 27 y. 2 m. P.R.3.
- Martha Ann, ch. Thomas and Experience, Feb. 19, 1822, a. 4 y. 3 m. P.R.3.
- JONES**, Amos, Apr. 24, 1836, a. 79.
- Azubah, wid., b. Weston, d. Thomas Ressel and Hepsibah (Russell), old age, Jan. 5, 1845, a. 84 y. 10 m.
- Eli, May 9, 1811, a. 55. [May 11, G.R.2.] [May 9, G.R.3.]
- Eli, s. William and Parnal, Aug. 1, 1818.
- Enoch, Mr., Dec. 3, 1835.
- Jacob, "town pauper," Dec. 20, 1834, a. 78.
- Mary A., d. James, typhus fever, Dec. 3, 1841, a. 18, in Bedford. [Mary Ann, G.R.2.] [Mary Ann, ch. Ja[me]s Sr. and Mary (Rice), Dec. 5, P.R.I3.]
- Mercy, w. Jacob, June 8, 1828, a. 73. [a. 72, C.R.I.]
- Parnal, w. William, Nov. 18, 1831, a. 38. [a. 37, C.R.I.] [a. 33 y. 10 m. 6 d., G.R.2.]
- Peter, s. Jonas and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1824. G.R.3.
- Sarah A., Nov. 6, 1843. G.R.2. [Sarah Almira, ch. Ja[me]s Sr. and Mary (Rice), a. 12, P.R.I3.]

JONES, ———, ch. Polly, Mar. 29, 1829. [ch. Betsy, a. 1 w., C.R.1.]

KIDDER, Ethan A., ch. Abner C. and Sarah W., May 25, 1839. G.R.2.

George H., ch. Abner C. and Sarah W., Apr. 3, 1847, a. 4 y. 3 m. G.R.2.

Georgiana, ch. Abner C. and Sarah W., Mar. 6, 1841, a. 4 y. 5 m. G.R.2.

Isaiah, Nov. 30, 1822, a. 11. [Isaih, G.R.3.]

KNEELAND, Cuff, Mar. 11, 1781.

KNOWLTON, Abigail, w. Jeremiah, Feb. 2, 1776.

Daniel, s. Nath[anie] and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1803. [Sept. 20, a. 9 m., G.R.3.]

LAKIN, ———, — “of” Jacob, Aug. —, 1839.

LAUNAGAN, Thomas “a Foreigner” [Englishman], Sept. 24, 1829, a. 48. [Launagun, C.R.1.]

LAURENCE (see Lawrence), Grosvnor, farmer, s. Abel (Lawrence) and Nancy, typhus fever, Nov. 5, 1847, a. 16.

LAWRENCE (see Laurence), Abel, laborer, consumption, Feb. 20, 1843, a. 52.

Daniel, Sept. 18, 1827, a. 40.

Eunice, wid., Oct. 2, 1807.

John, July 28, 1808.

Love, wid. Rev. William, Jan. 3, 1820, in 95th y. [Laurence, G.R.1.]

Nancy L., w. Abel [“Minns Daughter of 17,” written above], Feb. 14, 1838.

William, Rev., Apr. 11, 1780. [Rev. William Laurence, A. M. [h. Love], “Pastor of the Church of Christ in Lincoln. . . in the . . 32<sup>d</sup>; [year] of his Ministry,” in 57th y., G.R.1.]

William, Lt., Dec. 12, 1804.

LEARY, Joseph Sweat, s. John and Joanna, Apr. 2, 1809. [a. 17 d., G.R.1.]

LOCKMAN, John, “a Foreigner,” Apr. 22, 1797.

MALONEY (see Melony).

MARSH, Cha[rle]s E., Apr. 22, 1844. P.R.14.

MARTIN, Catharine Reed, Nov. 17, 1804. [Catherine Reed, only d. Dr. Joseph and Prissilla, a. 27, G.R.1.]

**MASON**, Eame, w. Daniel, May 23, 1750, in 44th y. G.R.3.  
Grace B., wid. Joseph, Aug. 11, 1801, a. 79. G.R.1.  
Isaac, Dec. 3, 1803.

Jonas Jr., Dec. 1, 1803.

Joseph [h. Grace B.], May 13, 1789, a. 75. G.R.1.

**MATHIS**, Anna, wid., Oct. 5, 1773.

**MAXWELL**, S., Mrs., Apr. 24, 1833, a. 76.

William, May 10, 1832, a. 79. [a. 78, C.R.1.]

**MAY**, Mary Hunt, Jan. 24, 1815.

**McCLINCH**, Betsey H., w. Joseph, June 8, 1814, a. 37.

**McMULLIN**, Molly, Miss, Jan. 28, 1801.

**McPHERSON**, Lydia, wid., Feb. 12, 1830, in Southborough.

**MEAD**, Abijah, "a Revolutionary Pensioner an town Pauper,"  
May 1, 1837, a. 87.

Mary, w. David, Jan. 6, 1780, in 52d y. G.R.1.

**MELONY**, Mich, s. Cornelius and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1764.

**MERCER**, William, Jan. 20, 1838, a. 64.

**MERIAM** (see Merriam), James, Feb. 21, 1816.

**MERRIAM** (see Meriam), Edwin, s. ——— of Boston, organic  
disease of the lungs, croup, July 24, 1841, a. 5 y. 6 m.

Mary, wid. James, Mar. 22, 1827, a. 95 "or more."

**MIDDLESEX**, Vilot, w. Salem, Aug. 1, 1781.

**MILLER**, Elvira L., d. Luther and Lurena, June 21, 1848, a. 39.  
G.R.2.

**MINNS**, Constant F. Esq., bilious colic, May 14, 1841, a. 41.

**MINOTT**, Abel, Mr., Dec. 6, 1809.

**MIXER**, Josiah, Dec. 3, 1815, a. 71.

**MUNROE**, Benj[ami]n, Apr. 6, 1766. [in 76th y., G.R.3.]

Benjamin, Mr., Mar. 23, 1804.

Grace, w. Isaac, Jan. 2, 1812, a. 38.

Hannah, d. Lt. Benja[min] and Mary, June 10, 1781.

Isaac, Aug. 5, 1840, a. 85.

Mary, w. Benj[ami]n (Muroe), Apr. 14, 1788.

Sarah, Mrs., dysentery, ——— [rec. Oct. 25, 1847], a. 75.

**NEALLEY** (see Nealy), Emerson Parks, June 8, 1834.

**NEALY** (see Nealley), Emerson P., s. Benjamin F. and Sally P., June 20, 1834, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.R.1.

**NELSON**, Elizabeth, w. Josiah, Mar. 20, 1776.

Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1832, a. 53. [Elizabeth, a. 50, G.R.1.]

Joshua, farmer, constipation of bowels, Mar. 26, 1842, a. 55.

Josiah, Mr., Feb. 26, 1810.

Josiah, Jan. 12, 1835, a. 57.

Lucy, w. John, Jan. 26, 1839, a. 47.

Lucy Ann, d. John and Lucy, June 6, 1832, a. 6. [June 5, C.R.1.]

Thomas, Mr., Oct. 4, 1802.

——, wid., Oct. 11, 1802.

**NEWHALL**, Catharine, b. Lancaster, w. Pliney, d. Joseph White and Rebecca, disease of heart, —— [rec. May 1, 1845], a. 55. [Catherine, w. Pliny, d. Sept. 1, 1844, G.R.2.]

Charles, s. Pliney, "frozen to death," Jan 22 or 23, 1837, a. 19 y. 8 m. 12 d., in Provincetown, Cape Cod. [s. Pliny and Catherine, Jan. 22, G.R.3.]

Joseph, s. Pliney and Catherine, Jan. 16, 1825. [ch. Plina and Catharine, a. 5 m., G.R.3.]

Rufus F., s. Francis and Martha J., scarlet fever, Mar. 22, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m. 4 d. [Rufus M., a. 17 m. 4 d., G.R.2.]

Samuel, s. Pliney and Catherine, Apr. 7, 1827. [ch. Plina and Catharine, Apr. 5, a. 6 y. 8 m., G.R.3.]

Sarah C., d. Pliney and Catharine, typhus fever, Sept. 20, 1848, a. 19. [d. Pliny and Catherine, Sept. 21, G.R.2.]

**NEWTON**, ——, s. John A. and w., congenital, Mar. 10, 1844, a. 10 d.

**NIXEN**, Joseph, Oct. 12, 1817. [Joseph Nixon Jr., s. Capt. Joseph and Nancy, a. 23, G.R.1.]

**NUTING** (see Nuttin), Olive, w. Samuel, June 20, 1797.

**NUTTIN** (see Nuting), Samuel, Mr., Apr. 24, 1802.

**ORIENT**, Joseph, s. Joseph and Benjaline C., Nov. 2, 1838.

**PARKER**, Eunice, w. Joseph, Jan. 3, 1784.

**PARKS**, Abigail, w. Stephen, May 30 [dup. May 29], 1775.

Beulah, palsy, Oct. 30, 1845, a. 87. [w. Josiah, Oct. 28, G.R.2.]

Cady, s. Stephen and Abigail, May 4, 1755, a. 3 y. 3 m. 13 d. G.R.3.

PARKS, Cady, s. William and Lucy, Sept. 27, 1797, a. 20 y. 7 m.  
G.R.I.

Daniel, Mr., Jan. 11, 1800. [This entry crossed out.]

Daniel, Mr., Jan. 15, 1800.

Daniel, Apr. 24, 1823. [[h. Lurana] a. 57, G.R.I.]

Dan[ie]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll and Elezibeth, July 4, 1752.

Delia, Mar. 31, 1804.

Elezibeth, d. Dan[ie]ll and Elezibeth, June 27, 1752.

Elijah, Feb. 10, 1830, a. 47. [Feb. 11, C.R.I.]

Francis, May 1, 1826, a. 28. [Park, G.R.I.]

George Farrar, s. Nath[a]n[iel] and Mary, Mar. 17, 1760.

Hannah, w. Lt. James, Aug. 21, 1778, in 27th y. G.R.I.

Isaac, Dec. 6 [1828], a. 49. [a. 48, C.R.I.]

James, Nov. —, 1817.

Josiah, Nov. 17, 1765.

Josiah, stone layer, June 13, 1841, a. 86. [[h. Beulah] June 14,  
a. 87, G.R.2.]

Loes, w. Benj[a]m[in], Dec. 22, 1758.

Lois, d. Benj[ami]n, Nov. 10, 1775.

Mary, w. Nathan, Apr. 14, 1760.

Mary, d. Samuel, Feb. 26, 1819, a. 27.

Mary, w. Elijah, Oct. 4, 1825.

Nathan, Apr. 27, 1760. [in 28th y., G.R.I.]

Nathan Bond Esq., "Attourney at Law (a Pauper)," May 25,  
1836, a. 69.

Phebe, Mar. 3, 1831, a. 65.

Rebecca, d. Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1781, in 18th y. G.R.I.

Rebecca, d. Willard, Apr. 27, 1813, a. 30.

Rebekah, w. Daniel, Sept. 15, 1801.

Samuel, Dec. 13, 1832, a. 83.

Sarah, w. Daniel, May 12, 1760.

Sarah, w. Benj[ami]n, Sept. 6, 1771.

Sarah, Aug. 22, 1777.

Willard, Mar. 2, 1816.

William, Oct. 18, 1833.

Zachaus, Mr., Jan. 27, 1792.

——, wid., Mar. 30, 1782.

——, wid., Aug. 11, 1802.

——, w. Samuel, May 29, 1831, a. 84. C.R.I.

——, ch. William, Oct. 23, 1832, a. 3. C.R.I.

——, mother of Jonas, dropsy, May 13, 1842.

PATCH, Dolly B., w. Stephen Esq., "formerly" wid. Noah  
Brooks, Feb. 9, 1847, a. 75, in Concord. G.R.I.

**PEIRC** (see Peirc, Pierce), Joseph, Mr., Dec. 25, 1825.

**PEIRCE** (see Peirc, Pierce), Abijah, Col., Sept. 18, 1800.

[Pierce [h. Thankful], G.R.1.]

Hannah, d. George and Hannah, July 7, 1756.

John, Dec. 4, 1832, a. 44.

Jonas, Jan. 6, 1805, a. 88.

Lucy, wid. Joseph, May 20, 1827.

Mary, wid., Aug. 19, 1806.

Sam[ue]ll, s. George and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1754.

Sarah, d. George and Hannah, July 19, 1754.

Thankfull, wid., Sept. 16, 1819.

**PERCIVAL**, James, Capt., Jan. 1, 1826, a. 58.

**PERKINS**, James of Boston, "after a few hours illness," June 22, 1828, a. 27.

**PICKERING**, Elizabeth, w. Francis A., Aug. 22, 1833, a. 35.

**PIERCE** (see Peirc, Peirce), Sarah Hartwell, ch. Abijah Hoar and Sarah (Hartwell), —, 1830. G.R.1.

Thankful, w. Col. Abijah, —, 1817. G.R.1.

**POCOCK**, Thomas, Feb. 21, 1812.

**RAY**, Lydia L. W., d. Heman, throat distemper, Oct. —, 1841, a. 2. [ch. Hamon and Mary (Laurence), Oct. 10, a. 1 y. 10 m., G.R.2.]

Mary E. R., ch. Hamon and Mary (Laurence), Sept. 23, 1823, a. 10 m. 19 d. G.R.2.

Mary Elizabeth Russell, d. Hamon and Mary, Apr. 5, 1828, a. 3. [ch. Hamon and Mary (Laurence), a. 3 y. 7 m., G.R.2.]

Nathan Lawrence, s. Hamon [s. Hamon and Mary (Laurence), G.R.2.], Oct. 27, 1838, a. 9 m. 6 d.

W[illia]m Brown, s. Heman, Dec. 15, 1832. [ch. Hamon and Mary (Laurence), a. 3 y. 11 d., G.R.2.]

William H., s. Heman and w., typhus fever, Oct. 18, 1845, a. 13. [W[illia]m Henry, s. Hamon and Mary (Laurence), Oct. 17 G.R.2.]

**REED**, Samuel of Littleton, Aug. 11, 1835, a. 74.

**RICH**, Geo[rge] Esq., July 24, 1844, a. 34. G.R.2.

**RICHARDSON**, Abigail, wid., Aug. 25, 1814, a. 87.

Abijah, Aug. 10 [?], 1772.

**ROBBINS**, Charlott, w. Joseph, July 28, 1835.

**ROBENSON** (see Robertson), Henry, s. Keen and Achsah, Aug. 18, 1795.

Jedediah, s. Keen and Achsah, Mar. 18, 1797.

**ROBERTSON** (see Robenson), ———, s. Keen and Achsah, Mar. —, 1797.

**ROW**, Jacob, "killed by a waggon running over him," Nov. 30, 1830, a. 22. C.R.I.

**RUSSEL** (see Russell), Mary, w. Hon. Chambers Esq., Aug. 13, 1762.

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), Chambers Esq., Hon., Nov. 24, 1766, in Guilford, Surry, Eng.

Charles, Aug. 2, 1802. [s. Dr. Richard and Elizabeth, in 25th y., G.R.I.]

Daniel, s. Rich[ar]d and Eliz[abet]h, July 26, 1782. [s. Dr. Richard and Eliza[bet]h, a. 3 y. 14 d., G.R.I.]

Daniel, Nov. 5, 1811, a. 20. [second s. Dr. Richard and Elizabeth, G.R.I.]

Elizabeth, d. Dr. Rich[ar]d and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1792. [small-pox, in 6th y., G.R.I.]

Elizabeth, wid. Dr. Richard, May 18, 1838, a. 85 y. 7 m. 17 d. [May 25, a. 86, G.R.I.]

Elizebath, d. Rich[ar]d and Elizebath, Jan. 15, 1784. [Elizabeth, d. Dr. Richard and Elizabeth, a. 7 m. 23 d., G.R.I.]

Mary, Sept. 4, 1821, a. 33. [d. Dr. Richard and Elizabeth, G.R.I.]

Richard, Dr., drowned, Aug. 12, 1796. [[h. Elizabeth] "for the space of 18 years. Exercised the art of Physic in this Town," in 46th y., G.R.I.]

Richard, June 21, 1815, a. 25. [s. Dr. Richard and Elizabeth, G.R.I.]

**SAMPSON**, Elizabeth, Miss, Mar. 26, 1801.

**SAVORY**, Timothy, Feb. 26, 1818.

**SHANNON**, ———, s. Timothy, cholera infantum, Jan. 14, 1847, a. 6 m.

**SHARMAN** (see Sherman), Jonathan, s. Jonathan (Shairman) and Elesibeth, Sept. 11, 1756.

Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Elesibeth, Dec. 30, 1751.



**SHERMAN** (see Sharman), Alfred A., ch. John and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1845, a. 20 y. 5 m. G.R.2.

Charles, s. Enos and Mary, scarlet fever, Mar. 1, 1849, a. 3. [Charlie, ch. Enos and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, a. 3 y. 2 m., G.R.2.]

Charles P. [dup. Prescott], s. John and Lucy, Mar. 6 [dup. Mar. 7], 1828, a. 6. [Mar. 7, C.R.1.] [Mar. 7, a. 6 y. 1 m., G.R.2.]

Charles Prescott, s. John, Apr. 5, 1821, a. 3 m. 4 d.

Hepsibeth, wid., old age, Sept. 20, 1846.

Jonas, Sept. 16, 1834, a. 85.

Samuel, Dec. 13, 1829, a. 18.

**SIMONDS**, Daniel, Apr. 21, 1841, a. 42. [[h. Susan Ann] (afterward w. J. Russell), G.R.2.]

Emily, d. Dan[ie]l dec'd and Susan A., scarletina, Dec. 22, 1842, a. 4 y. 6 m.

**SIMPSON**, ———, s. ———, consumption, ——— [rec. Dec. 11, 1847], a. 30.

**SMITH**, Abijah, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Feb. 26, 1789.

Caroline S., d. Francis dec'd, ———, 1835.

Cyrus Brooks, s. Cyrus, Feb. 12, 1835, a. 9 m. [ch. Cyrus and Tryphena B., Feb. 21, G.R.2.]

Eliza Francis, d. Cyrus and Tryphena, Sept. 22, 1822. [ch. Cyrus and Tryphena B., a. 2, G.R.2.]

Jonathan, July 12, 1832, a. 85. [Johnathan, a. 84, C.R.1.] [Jonathan, a. 84, G.R.1.]

Lucy, w. Jonathan, Dec. 30, 1822, a. 77. G.R.1.

Lucy Hoar, w. Calven, Mar. 24, 1837, a. 40 y. 6 m.

Samuel Dakin, s. Calvin, Dec. 16, 1834, a. 7 y. 6 m.

Sarah, w. Zachariah, July 6, 1828, a. 69.

Zachariah, Oct. 17, 1828, a. 79.

**SPAULDING**, Asa, farmer, "Killed on Rail Road in West Cambridge," Feb. 20, 1847, a. 54. [[h. Elizabeth] a. 57, G.R.2.]

Elizabeth, w. Asa, Apr. 14, 1839, a. 48. [a. 47, G.R.2.]

Hannah R., d. William Colburn and Abigail, puerpural convulsions, July 6, 1848, a. 28 y. 1 m. 7 d. [w. Leonard, July 20, in Millbury, G.R.2.]

Mary Ann, b. Bedford [Bedford, written in pencil], d. Asa and Elizabeth, consumption, May 25, 1845, a. 18.

Mary Ann, b. Millbury, d. Leonard and Hannah, dysentery, Sept. 11, 1849, a. 3 y. 1 m., in Millbury.

**STEARNS** (see Stearns, Sternes), Afred, s. Moses and Margaret, Sept. 23, 1822, a. 5 y. 7 m. 17 d.

- STEARNS, Almira, d. Ami and Polly, Mar. 18, 1814. [Stearns, ch. Ammi and Polly, a. 2, G.R.2.]
- Elijah, s. Ammi and Polly, Jan. 26, 1806. [Stearns, Jan. 22, a. 4 m., G.R.2.]
- Eliza, d. Ami and Polly, Dec. 20, 1808. [Stearns, ch. Ammi and Polly, a. 4 m., G.R.2.]
- Eliza, d. Ammi, Feb. 26, 1833, a. 10. [Stearns, ch. Ammi and Polly, a. 11, G.R.2.]
- George, s. Ami and Polly, Apr. 25, 1818. [Stearns, ch. Ammi and Polly, a. 2, G.R.2.]
- Habackuk, Feb. 15, 1822.
- Margaret, d. Moses and Margaret, Oct. 17, 1822, a. 11 m. 13 d.
- Mary, d. Ammi and Polly, Dec. 27, 1807. [Stearns, Dec. 17, a. 6 m., G.R.2.]
- Prentice, s. Ammi and Polly, Dec. 27, 1820. [Prentis Stearns, a. 6 m., G.R.2.]
- Susannah, wid. Rev. Dr. Charles, July 24, 1832, a. 77. [Susanna Stearns, a. 76, C.R.1.] [Susanna Stearns, in 78th y., "Mrs. Stearns was decendant of the first minister of Reading," G.R.1.]
- STEARNS** (see Stearnes, Sternes), Albert, s. Leonard, Mar. 6, 1834, a. 13.
- Ammi, consumption, ——— [rec. Dec. 10, 1847], a. 70. [[h. Polly] d. Dec. 10, 1847, a. 74, G.R.2.]
- Charles, D.D., Rev., July 26, 1826, a. 74 y. 2 m. 9 d., "and in the 45<sup>th</sup> year of his Ministry."
- Cyrus, Sept. 20, 1832, a. 28. C.R.1. [a. 29, G.R.2.]
- Daniel M., Rev., farmer, dysentery, Oct. 19, 1847, a. 53. [a. 54, G.R.2.]
- Edwin, s. Rev. Charles, June 26, 1798.
- Elisha, farmer, b. Lexington, s. Benjamin and Hannah, consumption, Apr. 20, 1845, a. 68.
- Eliza, d. Rev. Charles, consumption, Nov. 20, 1844, a. 54. [Eliza Francis, d. Rev. Charles Stearns, D.D., Nov. 21, G.R.1.]
- Leonard, Mar. 31, 1834. [[h. Sarah] a. 46, G.R.1.]
- Luther, "trancient person," sudenly, May 5, 1827, a. 19.
- Martha Maria, d. Ammi and Polly, Dec. 24, 1828, a. 6 m. [Dec. 25, a. 5 m., C.R.1.] [Dec. 25, G.R.2.]
- Rebecca, d. Rev. D. Charles, Jan. 5, 1813, in 19th y.
- Samuel, s. Rev. Charles, Oct. 29, 1796.
- Sarah, w. Leonard, June 13, 1846, a. 59. G.R.1.
- Susanna, d. Rev. Charles and Susanna, Nov. 7, 1808.
- , wid. Habbackuck, Nov. —, 1822.

**STEPHENSON**, James, Mr., "a Foreigner," Aug. 9, 1806.  
["Native of Scotland," Aug. 8, G.R.1.]

**STERNES** (see Stearnes, Stearns), Sally, d. Rev. Charles, Oct. 8, 1801.

**STEVENSON** (see Stephenson).

**STONE**, Daniel, s. Gregory and Hepsibeth, Dec. 16, 1760.

Gregory, Apr. 10, 1782. [[h. Hepzibah] a. 53, G.R.3.]

Gregory, Apr. 12, 1807. [Gregary [h. Lucy], a. 53, G.R.3.]

Hepsibah, June 11, 1782. [Hepzibah, d. Gregory and Hepzibah, a. 26, G.R.3.]

Hepzibah, wid. Gregory, Apr. 22, 1783, a. 55. G.R.3.

Hepzibeth, June 26, 1808. [Hepzibah, d. Gregory and Lucy, a. 19, G.R.3.]

Louisa, d. Gregory, Aug. 14, 1806.

Lucy, Aug. 14, 1806, a. 7 y. 9 m. G.R.3.

Mary, d. Gregory and Hiphzibah, Mar. 19, 1766.

Timothy, s. Gregory and Hepzibah, Sept. 5, 1780, a. 22. G.R.3.

**STRATTON**, Charles H., b. Waltham, s. Daniel and Sarah, cholera infantum, Sept. 15, 1846, a. 6 m. 21 d.

Daniel H., lightning, —, 1838. [June 11, a. 39, G.R.2.]

William H., s. Daniel H. and Saily, Jan. 16, 1825, a. 17. G.R.1.

**TARBELL** (see Tarble), Loisa, July 17, 1825, a. 23. [Louisa, ch. Dr. Grosvenor and Thankful (Hoar), G.R.1.]

Louisa, d. Charles L. and Martha, Mar. 24 [28, written below in pencil], 1841, a. 14 m. [d. C. L. and M. E., Mar. 28, G.R.2.]

Mary Elizabeth, d. Grosvenor Esq. and Thankfull, Aug. 30, 1818. [ch. Dr. Grosvenor and Thankful, a. 4, G.R.1.]

**TARBLE** (see Tarbell), Grosavenor, Dr., Mar. 19, 1822, a. 54.  
[Grosvenor Tarbell, M.D. [h. Thankful (Hoar)], G.R.1.]

**TARROR**, Zebediah, Aug. 3, 1825, a. 74.

**TOLMAN**, Lucretia, d. Elisha and Lucretia, June 2, 1801.  
[a. 14 m., G.R.1.]

**TOWER**, Abigail, w. Jonathan, Feb. 22, 1820, a. 52.

Jonathan, "town pauper" [dup. "Revolutionary Pentioner"], Jan. 26, 1835, a. 75 [dup. 73].

Nathan, Mar. 19, 1819, a. 42.

**TRASK**, William G., Rev., "Pastor of the Babtist Church and Society at Taunton," Oct. 10, 1836, a. 28.

**TURNER**, Joel, s. Henry and Grace, Apr. 22, 1803.

Samuel, s. Henry and Grace, Apr. 27, 1803.

**TUTTLE**, Leverett W. of Brattleborough, consumption, June 10, 1834, a. 22.

**UNDERWOOD**, Martha Whiting, d. Moses and Sophronia, Sept. 12, 1826.

Mary, wid., Jan. 2, 1832, a. 86. [Polly, a. 87, C.R.I.]

Moses, Mr., Mar. 15, 1806.

Peter, Dec. 6, 1806. [[h. Keziah (Winchip)] a. 77, P.R.5.]

Peter, m., farmer, consumption, Jan. 15, 1849, a. 80. [[h. Athaliah] Feb. 3, G.R.2.] [[h. Athaliah (Jenkinson)] Feb. 3, a. 81, P.R.5.]

Ruth, wid., June 23, 1775.

Simeon, Aug. 15, 1833.

Susanna, d. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1762.

Watson Peter, ch. Peter and Elmira (Stone), Aug. 16, 1847, a. 14 m., in E. Cambridge. P.R.5.

William [s. Peter [and Athaliah (Jenkinson)], P.R.5.], June 16, 1832, a. 28. C.R.I.

**WARREN**, Daniel, Mr., June 3, 1805.

Elizabeth, d. John W., Apr. 6, 1836, a. 12.

Margaret Eliza, d. John W. (Warran) and Harriet, July 12, 1814.

Mary Caroline, d. John W., Jan. 31, 1836, a. 10.

**WASTON** (see Wesson, Weston), Susanna Fox, d. Nathan and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1784, a. 9 w. G.R.I.

**WATTS**, William, Mar. 20, 1836, a. 32.

**WELLINGTON** (see Willington).

**WESSON** (see Waston, Weston), Charles, s. Stephen Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1769.

Hannah, w. Stephen, Nov. 19, 1776. [Weston, in 83d y., G.R.I.]

John, Nov. 14, 1777. [s. Ens. Timothy and Abigail, a. 27, G.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Lydia, wid., Apr. 22, 1777.

Stephen Jr., May 6, 1776. [in 56th y., G.R.I.]

**WESTON** (see Waston, Wesson), Abigail, w. Nathan, Mar. 9, 1787, a. 31. G.R.I.

Anna, w. Nathan, Nov. 26, 1800. [second w. Nathan, Nov. 27, a. 36, G.R.I.]

Charles, Mar. 9, 1811, a. 42.

Daniel, Mr., Sept. —, 1822.

WESTON, Harriot, d. Nathan, Mar. 9, 1826, a. 40 y. 6 m.  
[Hariet, d. Nathan and Abigail, a. 40, G.R.I.]

John, Mr., Dec. 15, 1809.

Lucinda, Mar. 22, 1837, a. 43.

Lydia, Mrs., old age, June 30, 1847. [Lydia, wid., mother of  
Daniel, June 29, P.R.6.]

Mary, w. Zach[aria]h, Oct. 16, 1804.

Mary, d. Charles, July 11, 1806.

Mary, w. Capt. Zechariah, Sept. 30, 1809, a. 48. G.R.I.

Mary, May 25, 1837, a. 91.

Mary Caroline, d. Maj. Daniel, June 28, 1833, a. 2 y. 9 m. 13 d.  
[a. 3, P.R.6.] [ch. Daniel and Mary (Wheeler), a. 3, P.R.10.]

Nathan, Dec. —, 1825. [Dec. 8, a. 74, G.R.I.]

Stephen, Dec. 28, 1789, in 100th y. G.R.I.

Zachariah, Mr., June 13, 1806.

Zechariah, Mr., Aug. 13, 1833. [Capt. Zechariah [h. Mary],  
a. 83, G.R.I.]

WETHERBEE, Elizebeth, d. Hezekiah and Grace, Sept. 22,  
1825.

WHEAT (see Wheate), Grace, w. John, Sept. 6, 1762.

Jesse, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 4, 1777.

John, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 7, 1777.

Joseph, Mr., Apr. 26, 1760.

Molley, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 19, 1778.

WHEATE (see Wheat), John, Mr., Jan. 28, 1784.

WHEELER, Abigail, June 14, 1769.

Abner, May 15, 1820, a. 74. [[h. Elizabeth] [h. Lucy] May 20,  
G.R.I.]

Alonzo, s. Edmond and Elizabeth, May 9, 1818, a. 5 y. 10 m.  
G.R.I.

Anna, d. Enos and Mary, May 10, 1771.

Charles, s. Charles Esq. and Julia, Nov. 5, 1809.

Charles Esq., July 6, 1848, a. 75. G.R.I.

Daniel, June 13, 1758.

Edmond, Dea., June 1, 1805, a. 74. [Edmund [h. Eunice],  
G.R.3.] [Dea. Edmund [h. Eunice], P.R.6.]

Elisha [h. Mary], Jan. 26, 1794, a. 43. G.R.I.

Elizabeth, w. Abner, Mar. 3, 1811. [a. 63, G.R.I.]

Eunice (see Unice).

Geo[rge] Henry, farmer, s. Charles Esq., typhus fever, Nov. 4,  
1841, a. 22.

Jemima, May 15, 1777.

WHEELER, John, July 20, 1765.

Julia, d. Charles Esq., June 26, 1842, a. 31. [June 24, G.R.1.]

Lucretia, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1830, a. 13. [a. 12, C.R.1.] [a. 12 y. 10 m., G.R.1.]

Mary, d. Edmond and Eunice, Jan. 2, 1774.

Mary, w. Elisha, Feb. 26, 1791, a. 32. G.R.1.

Mary, w. Dea. Thomas, Mar. 25, 1816, a. 52.

Mary A., d. Jos[eph], Mar. 1, 1817. P.R.12.

Mary C., d. W[illia]m F., Oct. 14, 1841, a. 7 d.

Micah, Mr., sudenly, July 19, 1825.

Molley, d. Edmund and Eunice, Mar. 22, 1757.

Susanna, d. Abner, Apr. 8, 1812, a. 26. [Susan, d. Abner and Elizabeth, G.R.1.]

Thomas [h. Mary (Munroe)], —, 1750. G.R.3. [—, 1749, P.R.7.]

Thomas, Dea., Jan. 26, 1841, a. 82.

Unice, wid. Dea. Edmund, Aug. 15, 1824, a. 90. [Eunice, G.R.3. P.R.6.]

W[illia]m, Aug. 6, 1821, [a.] 45, in Dumerston. P.R.6.

——, ch. Thomas 2d, Feb. 12, 1840, a. 2.

WHITAKER, Nath[anie]l, Mr., June 5, 1755.

Tabitha, Sep. 27, 1830, a. 73. [Tabatha Wittier, C.R.1.]

WHITEMORE, Nathanel, Jan. 9, 1773.

WHITHED, Abigail, w. John, May 3, 1773, in 31st y. G.R.1.

WHITING, Relief, wid. Hosea, Aug. —, 1826, a. 47.

WHITNEY, Charles Henry, s. Nathan and Martha, Nov. 20, 1820. [a. 9 m., G.R.1.]

Elisha Edwin [twin s. Nathan and Marthy], Nov. 20, 1814. [ch. Nathan and Martha, a. 33 d., G.R.1.]

William S., farmer, s. Nathan and Martha, consumption, Aug. 13, 1848, a. 33 y. 10 m.

WHITTAKER (see Whitaker).

WHITEMORE (see Whitmore).

WILDER, Mary, w. Samuel, Oct. 14, 1822, a. 54.

Samuel [h. Mary], Oct. 15, 1822, a. 53.

WILEY, Leander, Aug. 10, 1838, a. 26.

WILLINGTON, Jonathan, Mr., Feb. 20, 1778.

Nancy, d. Elijah and Phebe, Jan. 10, 1801

WILLINGTON, Polly, coloured, July 23, 1840, a. abt. 60 ["about 60," written in pencil].

WINSHIP, Benjamin, Apr. 3, 1819. [Winchup, a. 64, G.R.I.]  
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1797, a. 14 [14, crossed out]. [Winchup, a. 16, G.R.I.]

WOODS, Gedeon, s. Nehemiah and w., Jan. 11, 1810. [Gideon P., s. Nehemiah and Mary, Jan. 10, a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]  
George, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Aug. 13, 1818, a. 6. G.R.I.  
Gideon (see Gedeon).

WOODWARD, Delia, Aug. 21, 1823, a. 19.

WYMAN, Betsey, w. Abijah, July 1, 1817, a. 33.  
Hannah, w. Samuel, Feb. 3, 1757, in 26th y. G.R.I.

YERNER, Sarah, "person of Couller," w. Bezalael, May 5, 1827.

#### UNIDENTIFIED.

———, ———, British soldier, Apr. 19, 1775. G.R.3.  
———, ———, British soldier, Apr. 19, 1775. G.R.3.  
———, ———, British soldier, Apr. 19, 1775. G.R.3.  
———, ———, British soldier, Apr. 19, 1775. G.R.3.  
———, ———, British soldier, Apr. 19, 1775. G.R.3.  
———, ———, "Irish Man found dead in the Road," ——— [rec.  
July 20, 1847].  
———, ———, s. ———, ——— [rec. Sept. 8, 1847].  
———, ———, s. ———, dysentery, ——— [rec. Sept. —, 1847].  
———, ———, d. ———, dysentery, ——— [rec. Sept. —, 1847].











LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 077 530 7 •